

ความหลากหลายของไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองใน 16 ตำบลของจังหวัดพิษณุโลก



นางสุจิตกัลยา มฤครัฐอินแปลง

ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร

วิทยานิพนธ์นี้เป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการศึกษาตามหลักสูตรปริญญาวิทยาศาสตรดุษฎีบัณฑิต

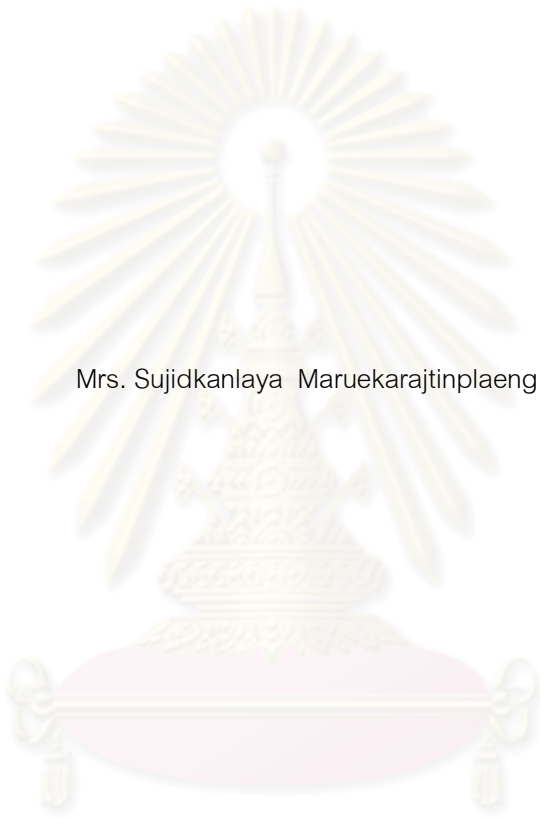
สาขาวิชาจุลชีววิทยา ภาควิชาจุลชีววิทยา

คณะวิทยาศาสตร์ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

ปีการศึกษา 2553

ลิขสิทธิ์ของจุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

DIVERSITY OF SOYBEAN RHIZOBIA IN 16 SUBDISTRICTS OF
PHITSANULOK PROVINCE



Mrs. Sujidkanlaya Maruekarajtinplaeng

ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

A Dissertation Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements
for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy Program in Microbiology
Department of Microbiology

Faculty of Science

Chulalongkorn University

Academic Year 2010

Copyright of Chulalongkorn University

สุจิตต์กัลยา มฤครัฐอินแปลง : ความหลากหลายของไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองใน 16 ตำบลของจังหวัด
พิษณุโลก (DIVERSITY OF SOYBEAN RHIZOBIA IN 16 SUBDISTRICTS OF PHITSANULOK
PROVINCE) อ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์หลัก : รองศาสตราจารย์ ดร.กาญจนา ขาญสง่าเวช, 172 หน้า

ไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองเป็นแบคทีเรียย้อมติดสีแกรมลบที่ตรึงไนโตรเจนในปมรากถั่วเหลือง ปัจจุบันยังมี
ข้อมูลไม่มากด้านอนุกรมวิธานแบบพอลิฟาลิกของไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองในประเทศไทย วัตถุประสงค์ของงานวิจัยนี้
เพื่อแยกและใช้อนุกรมวิธานแบบพอลิฟาลิกจำแนกชนิดสายพันธุ์ไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองที่แยกจากดิน 16 ตำบลของ
จังหวัดพิษณุโลก โดยใช้ถั่วเหลืองจำนวน 5 พันธุ์เป็นกับดักล่อให้ไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองเข้าสร้างปม (Host trapping
method) และนำปมมาแยกแบคทีเรียได้ทั้งหมดจำนวน 340 ไอโซเลต แบ่งออกเป็น 2 ประเภท คือประเภทเพิ่ม
จำนวนเร็วและประเภทเพิ่มจำนวนช้า ตามลักษณะการปรากฏของโคโลนีบนอาหารวุ้นสูตร YM ที่มีคองโกเรด 0.25
ไมโครกรัมต่อมิลลิลิตร ผลการทดลองพบว่ามี 138 ไอโซเลต และ 202 ไอโซเลต ที่จัดเป็นประเภทเพิ่มจำนวนเร็ว
และประเภทเพิ่มจำนวนช้า ตามลำดับ เปรียบเทียบความเหมือนของลายพิมพ์ดีเอ็นเอจาก RAPD-PCR พบว่า
แบคทีเรียประเภทเพิ่มจำนวนช้า 202 ไอโซเลตประกอบด้วย 121 สายพันธุ์ การพิสูจน์ว่าแบคทีเรียที่แยกได้เป็นไร
โซเบียมถั่วเหลืองหรือไม่โดยใช้ถั่วเหลือง 5 พันธุ์ พบว่าแบคทีเรียประเภทเพิ่มจำนวนเร็วทั้ง 138 ไอโซเลตไม่สร้างปม
ที่รากถั่วเหลือง ดังนั้น จึงไม่จัดว่าเป็นไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองประเภทเพิ่มจำนวนเร็ว ในทางตรงกันข้าม แบคทีเรีย
ประเภทเพิ่มจำนวนช้าทั้ง 121 สายพันธุ์ สร้างปมที่รากถั่วเหลือง แสดงว่าเป็นไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองประเภทเพิ่ม
จำนวนช้า ปฏิกริยาบรอมไทม์ลบลูบนอาหารวุ้นบรอมไทม์ลบลูแสดงให้เห็นว่ามีไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลือง 2 แบบ แบบที่ 1
ขั้วสารที่มีฤทธิ์เป็นด่างหลังจากบ่มที่ 30°C เป็นเวลา 5 วัน จากนั้นจะขั้วสารที่มีฤทธิ์เป็นกรดหลังจากบ่มต่อที่ 30°C
เป็นเวลาอีก 5 วัน แบบที่ 2 ขั้วสารที่มีฤทธิ์เป็นด่างตลอดระยะเวลาการบ่มที่ 30°C เป็นเวลา 10 วัน ผลการจำแนก
ชนิดโดยใช้ลำดับนิวคลีโอไทด์ของ 16S rDNA ของไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองประเภทเพิ่มจำนวนช้า 20 สายพันธุ์ที่เลือก
แบบสุ่ม พบว่า ไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองจำนวน 12 สายพันธุ์ (STB8, STB119, STB120, STB147, STB173, STB176,
STB179, STB185, STB220, STB238, STB245 และ STB327) มีความสัมพันธ์ทางวิวัฒนาการใกล้ชิดกับ *B.*
ellkanii ไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองจำนวน 6 สายพันธุ์ (STB30, STB54, STB67, STB96, STB250 และ STB310) มี
ความสัมพันธ์ทางวิวัฒนาการใกล้ชิดกับ *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* ไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองจำนวน 2 สายพันธุ์
(STB169 และ STB264) มีความสัมพันธ์ทางวิวัฒนาการใกล้ชิดกับ *B. yuanmingense* และ ผลการทดลองพบว่า
ไม่สามารถใช้ลำดับนิวคลีโอไทด์ของยีน *nodY* และผลการใช้/ไม่ใช้แหล่งคาร์บอนและไนโตรเจนจำนวน 95 แหล่ง
ในการจำแนกชนิดไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลือง นอกจากนี้ผลการสร้างเดนโดรแกรมจากลายพิมพ์ดีเอ็นเอของไรโซเบียมถั่ว
เหลืองจำนวน 121 สายพันธุ์ พบความหลากหลายด้านดีเอ็นเอ งานวิจัยนี้เป็นรายงานแรกที่พบ *B.*
yuanmingense ในประเทศไทยและเป็นรายงานแรกที่พบว่าไรโซเบียมถั่วเหลืองในประเทศไทยประกอบด้วย
natural variants

ภาควิชา.....จุลชีววิทยา.....ลายมือชื่อนิสิต.....*สุจิตต์กัลยา มฤครัฐอินแปลง*
สาขาวิชา.....จุลชีววิทยา.....ลายมือชื่ออ.ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์หลัก.....*กาญจนา ขาญสง่าเวช*
ปีการศึกษา.....2553

4973852323 : MAJOR MICROBIOLOGY

KEYWORDS : soybean rhizobia / polyphasic taxonomy / diversity / Phitsanulok province
 SUJIDKANLAYA MARUEKARAJTINPLAENG : DIVERSITY OF SOYBEAN RHIZOBIA IN
 16 SUBDISTRICTS OF PHITSANULOK PROVINCE. THESIS ADVISOR : ASSOC.
 PROF. KANJANA CHANSA-NGAVEJ, Ph.D., 172 pp.

Soybean rhizobia are Gram negative bacteria that fix nitrogen in root nodules of soybeans. At present, there is not much information on polyphasic taxonomy of soybean rhizobia in Thailand. The aim of the experiments is to isolate and characterize, by polyphasic taxonomy, soybean rhizobium strains in soils from 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province. Host trapping method was used to isolate bacteria from root nodules of 5 soybean cultivars grown in soils from the 16 subdistricts. A total of 340 isolates were purified and categorized into fast- and slow-growers based on their visible growth on yeast extract mannitol with 0.25 $\mu\text{g}\cdot\text{ml}^{-1}$ Congo red agar plates. The results indicated there were 138 and 202 isolates of fast- and slow-growers, respectively. Identical RAPD-PCR fingerprints revealed the 202 slow-growing isolates consisted of 121 strains. Authentication tests employing 5 soybean cultivars showed all the 138 fast-growing isolates did not nodulate soybean roots. Thus, they were not fast-growing soybean rhizobia. On the contrary, all the 202 slow-growing isolates were found to nodulate soybean roots. Therefore, they were slow-growing soybean rhizobia. Bromthymol blue (BTB) reactions on BTB agar plates showed there were two types of slow-growing soybean rhizobia. Type 1 secreted alkali product(s) after 5-day incubation then secreted acidic product(s) upon prolonged incubation for another 5 days. Type 2 secreted only alkali product(s) after 10-day incubation. Results from nucleotide sequences of 16S rDNA of randomly-selected 20 slow-growing strains revealed 12 strains (STB8, STB119, STB120, STB147, STB173, STB176, STB179, STB185, STB220, STB238, STB245 and STB327) were related to *B. ellkanii*. 6 strains (STB30, STB54, STB67, STB96, STB250 and STB310) were closely related to *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, and 2 strains (STB169 and STB264) were related to *B. yuanmingense*. The results indicated that *nodY* sequences and results on utilization/non-utilization of 95 carbon and nitrogen sources could not be used to identify soybean rhizobium strains. In addition, dendrograms constructed from DNA fingerprints of the 121 soybean rhizobium strains revealed genetic diversity. This research is the first report on the findings of *B. yuanmingense* as well as natural variants of soybean rhizobia in Thailand.

Department : Microbiology Student's Signature *M. Sujidkanlaya*
 Field of Study : Microbiology Advisor's Signature *K. Chansa-ngavej*
 Academic Year : 2010

Acknowledgements

I wish to express sincere thanks and gratitude to my thesis advisor, Associate Professor Dr Kanjana Chansa-ngavej, for her tireless efforts as well as valuable advice and comments throughout the course of research for this thesis.

I would also like to thank Associate Professor Dr Suthep Thaniyavarn for serving as the thesis committee chairperson, Associate Professor Dr Lerluck Chitradon, Assistant Professor Dr Wipa Homhaul and Assistant Professor Dr Wanchai Assavalapsakul, for serving as thesis committee members and their recommendations for the improvement on the writing of the thesis.

This research was partially funded by a research grant from “The 90th Anniversary of Chulalongkorn University Fund” (Ratchadaphiseksomphot Endowment Fund). The author wishes to acknowledge the grant.

The kind permission of the Center for Agricultural Biotechnology, Kasetsart University, Kamphangsaen Campus, Nakorn Pathom Province, to use the Biolog processing unit, and the kind permission of the Bio-Rad Laboratories (Thailand) Co. Ltd. to use the Fingerprinting II Informatix software are greatly appreciated.

Special thanks are expressed to friends and student members in Laboratory 404, and all staff members of the Department of Microbiology, especially, Mr. Weerasak Chongfuengprinya, for their help and friendship during my study.

The last, but most important, is my sincere and deepest gratitude to my parents and every member in my family for their great love, constant support, understanding and heartfelt encouragement extended throughout my study.

Contents

	page
Abstract (in Thai).....	iv
Abstract (in English).....	v
Acknowledgements.....	vi
Contents.....	vii
List of Tables	ix
List of Figures	xi
Chapter	
I. Introduction.....	1
II. Literature Survey.....	4
III. Materials & Methods.....	15
3.1 Soil collection sites.....	15
3.2 Isolation of bacteria from root nodules.....	16
3.3 RAPD-PCR fingerprinting of bacteria isolated from root nodules.....	16
3.3.1 Chromosomal DNA isolation.....	17
3.3.2 RAPD-PCR fingerprinting.....	17
3.3.3 Assigning bacterial isolates with identical RAPD-PCR fingerprints to the same strain.....	18
3.4 Determination of fast - and slow - growing bacterial strains and determination of colony morphology.....	18
3.5 Authentication tests of fast- and slow-growing bacterial strains.....	18
3.6 Polyphasic taxonomy of 25 selected strains of slow – growing soybean rhizobia.....	19
3.6.1 Colony morphology.....	19
3.6.2 Bromthymol blue reactions	19
3.6.3 Negative staining of flagella.....	20
3.6.4 Growth rates at different temperatures.....	20
3.6.5 Ability / inability to utilize carbon and nitrogen sources....	21
3.6.6 Sequencing of 16S rDNA.....	22

Chapter	
3.6.7 Sequencing of <i>nodY</i>	23
3.6.8 Identification of slow - growing soybean rhizobia using sequences of 16S rDNA and <i>nodY</i>	24
3.6.9 Construction of dendrograms from 16S rDNA and <i>nodY</i> sequences.....	24
3.6.10 Construction of dendrograms from DNA fingerprints of 121 slow-growing soybean rhizobia.....	25
IV. Results.....	26
V. Discussion.....	116
VI. Conclusion.....	122
References.....	123
Appendices.....	132
Appendix A : Bacterial growth media and plant nutrient solutions.....	133
Appendix B : Chemicals and solutions.....	136
Appendix C : RAPD - PCR Fingerprints of 202 slow - growing soybean rhizobium isolates grouped as the same strains.....	137
Appendix D : 16S rDNA and <i>nodY</i> sequences.....	145
Appendix E : Summary of ability/inability of three reference strains and three representative STB strains to use 95 carbon and nitrogen sources.....	159
Biography.....	172

List of Tables

	Page
Table 1.1	Some properties of fast- and slow-growing soybean rhizobia..... 1
Table 3.1	Buffering capacity of buffers 20
Table 4.1	Chemical and physical properties of soils collected in 2006 A.D. from the collection sites in 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province..... 27
Table 4.2	Concentrations of metals in soil samples collected in 2006 A.D. from the collection sites in 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province..... 28
Table 4.3	Bacteria isolated from root nodules of 5 soybean cultivars grown in soils from 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province..... 30
Table 4.4	Slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates with identical RAPD-PCR fingerprints were grouped into the same strains..... 57
Table 4.5	Colony morphology and BTB reactions of 121 strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia isolated from soils from 16 subdistricts of Phitsanulok province..... 66
Table 4.6	Responses of <i>B. elkanii</i> strain NA7 and <i>B. japonicum</i> strain S76 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM NEDA buffer at the initial pH of 4.0..... 71
Table 4.7	Responses of <i>B. liaoningense</i> strain SK3 and <i>B. yuanmingense</i> strain STB264 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM NEDA buffer at the initial pH of 4.0..... 72
Table 4.8	Responses of <i>B. elkanii</i> strain NA7 and <i>B. japonicum</i> strain S76 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM NEDA buffer at the initial pH of 5.0..... 73
Table 4.9	Responses of <i>B. liaoningense</i> strain SK3 and <i>B. yuanmingense</i> strain STB264 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM NEDA buffer at the initial pH of 5.0..... 74
Table 4.10	Responses of <i>B. elkanii</i> strain NA7 and <i>B. japonicum</i> strain S76 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM MES

	buffer at the initial pH of 6.0.....	75
Table 4.11	Responses of <i>B. liaoningense</i> strain SK3 and <i>B. yuanmingense</i> strain STB264 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM MES buffer at the initial pH of 6.0.....	76
Table 4.12	Responses of <i>B. elkanii</i> strain NA7 and <i>B. japonicum</i> strain S76 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM HEPES buffer at the initial pH of 7.0.....	77
Table 4.13	Responses of <i>B. liaoningense</i> strain SK3 and <i>B. yuanmingense</i> strain STB264 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM HEPES buffer at the initial pH of 7.0.....	78
Table 4.14	Responses of <i>B. elkanii</i> strain NA7 and <i>B. japonicum</i> strain S76 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM HEPES buffer at the initial pH of 8.0.....	79
Table 4.15	Responses of <i>B. liaoningense</i> strain SK3 and <i>B. yuanmingense</i> strain STB264 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM HEPES buffer at the initial pH of 8.0.....	80
Table 4.16	indicated that the 20 STB strains consisted of 12 <i>B. elkanii</i> strains, 6 <i>B. japonicum</i> strains, one <i>B. yuanmingense</i> strain and one <i>B. liaoningense/yuanmingense</i> strain.....	86
Table 4.17	Identification of 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains based on sequences of <i>nodY</i>	94
Table 4.18	Specific growth rates of 5 slow-growing STB strains	102
Table 4.19	Ability/Inability to utilize 95 carbon and nitrogen sources as determined by the Biolog™ test kit of the 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains and three reference strains.....	102

List of Figures

	Page
Figure 2.1 Percentages of soybean cultivation areas in different provinces of Thailand in the crop year 2008.....	4
Figure 2.2 Nucleotide sequence of the REP and ERIC primers	7
Figure 2.3 Dendrogram constructed by using combined banding patterns of the fingerprints obtained from using each of the set of primers (REP, ERIC, and RAPD).....	8
Figure 2.4 Dendrogram of 29 soybean rhizobia strains constructed with UPGMA method using the PHYLIP software.....	9
Figure 2.5 Synthesis of Nod factors catalysed by enzymes encoded by <i>nodC</i> , <i>nodB</i> and <i>nodA</i>	12
Figure 2.6 Summary of the various chito-oligosaccharides nodulation signals produced by <i>B. japonicum</i> strains USDA110 and USDA135 and <i>B. elkanii</i> strain USDA61.....	12
Figure 2.7 Nod factors structures and their specific substitutions in fast- and slow- growing soybean rhizobia.....	13
Figure 3.1 Map of Phitsanulok province which consists of 9 districts	15
Figure 3.2 Diagrammatic representation of a Leonard jar.....	18
Figure 3.3 Layout of carbon and nitrogen sources in the 96 wells of a 96-well Biolog™ GN2 MicroPlate.....	21
Figure 4.1 Colony morphology of some representative fast- and slow- growing bacteria isolated from root nodules of soybeans	29
Figure 4.2 Bromthymol blue reactions.....	43
Figure 4.3 Representative authentication test results of fast-growing bacterial isolates grown in Leonard jars with two germination seeds per jar.....	43
Figure 4.4 Representative authentication test results of slow-growing bacterial isolates grown in Leonard jars with two germinating seeds per jar.....	46

Figure 4.5	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Ban Pa and Hua Ro subdistricts, Phitsanulok province.....	50
Figure 4.6	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Wat Phrik and Wang Ithok subdistricts, Phitsanulok province.....	50
Figure 4.7	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Wang Ithok, Mathong and Sri Phirom subdistricts, Phitsanulok province.....	51
Figure 4.8	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Sri Phirom and Tha Chang subdistricts, Phitsanulok province.....	51
Figure 4.9	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Tha Chang and Ban Dong subdistricts, Phitsanulok province.....	52
Figure 4.10	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Ban Dong, Ban Phrao and Nakhon Chum subdistricts, Phitsanulok province.....	52
Figure 4.11	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Nakhon Chum and Nong Kathao subdistricts, Phitsanulok province.....	53
Figure 4.12	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Nong Kathao and Chaiyanam subdistricts, Phitsanulok province.....	53
Figure 4.13	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Chaiyanam and Kang Sopha subdistricts, Phitsanulok province.....	54
Figure 4.14	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Kang Sopha and Nong Phra subdistricts, Phitsanulok province.....	54

Figure 4.15	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Nong Phra and Tha Muen Ram subdistricts, Phitsanulok province.....	55
Figure 4.16	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Tha Muen Ram subdistrict, Phitsanulok province.....	55
Figure 4.17	PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from several subdistricts of Phitsanulok province which have distinct individual fingerprints.....	56
Figure 4.18	Colony morphology of representative slow-growing soybean rhizobia isolated from soils from 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province.....	65
Figure 4.19	PCR-DNA fingerprints using either RPO1 or CRL-7 as the primer.....	82
Figure 4.20	Dendrograms constructed with sequences of 16S rDNA of the slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains.....	88
Figure 4.21	Dendrogram obtained from <i>nodY</i> sequences of 20 selected slow-growing strains as well as some reference strains.....	95
Figure 4.22	Distribution of 12 <i>Bradyrhizobium elkanii</i> STB strains 6 <i>Bradyrhizobium japonicum</i> STB strains and 2 <i>Bradyrhizobium yuanmingense</i> in 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province, Thailand.	99
Figure 4.23	Transmission electron micrographs of 5 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains.....	100
Figure 4.24	Growth at different temperatures in terms of CFU/ml of 5 selected strains of isolated slow-growing soybean rhizobium.....	101
Figure 4.25	Dendrogram constructed from DNA fingerprints.....	110

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Soybean rhizobia are motile Gram negative, non-spore forming rods with width 0.5-0.9 μm and length 1.2-3.0 μm (Jordan, 1984). There are two categories of soybean rhizobia : Fast-growers and slow-growers. In 1992, Elkan and Bunn listed some of the properties of fast- and slow- growing soybean rhizobia as shown in Table 1.1

Table 1.1 Some properties of fast- and slow-growing soybean rhizobia (Elkan & Bunn, 1992)

Property	Soybean rhizobia	
	Fast-growers	Slow-growers
1. Doubling time	Less than 6 h	More than 6 h
2. Number and type of flagella	2-6 peritrichous flagella	1 subpolar flagellum
3. Positions of <i>nifH</i> and <i>nifDK</i> which encode the Fe protein and the alpha and beta subunits of the Mo-Fe protein which make up the enzyme nitrogenase	On the same operon	On different operons
4. Positions of other <i>nif</i> and <i>fix</i> genes	On pSym plasmid	On chromosome

At present, there are two recognized strains of fast-growing soybean rhizobia, namely *Sinorhizobium fredii* and *S. xinjiangense* (Chen et al., 1988 ; Peng et al., 2002). In addition, there are 4 recognized strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia which are *Bradyrhizobium elkanii*, *B. japonicum*, *B. liaoningense* and the relatively newly-discovered *B. yuanmingense* biovar that nodulates soybean (Appunu et al. 2008; Jordan, 1982; Kuykendall et al., 1992, Xu et al., 1995).

In People's Republic of China, most soybean rhizobia were found to be fast-growing soybean rhizobium *Sinorhizobium fredii* (Camacho et. al., 1992; Dowdle and

Bohlooh, 1985). In 2004 Chen et al. reported that continuous investigation and uses of new molecular biology techniques in People's Republic of China had led to the discovery of new species of soybean rhizobia in China such as *S. xinjiangense* (Chen et al., 1988) and *Bradyrhizobium liaoningense* (Xu et al., 1995).

In other leading soybean exporting countries such as Brazil, in 1975, the Brazilian government required that rhizobium strains used in the commercial production of inoculants for leguminous plants including soybeans had to be recommended by Brazilian public research institutes. Since 1985, the recommendation has been enforced by RELARE (Rede de LaboratÓrios para a Recomendação de Estirpes de *Rhizobium*), a network of laboratories for the identification of the most effective rhizobium strain for the production of inoculant for each leguminous species. However, the maintenance and distribution of rhizobium strains to the inoculant industry belong to a government agency, "SEMIA culture collection of Rhizobium", with the following URL <http://wdcm.nig.ac.jp/CCINFO/CCINFO.xml?443> which distributes *Rhizobium* strains for free. In USA, the US Department of Agriculture (USDA) also distributes rhizobium strains for free.

In Thailand, the literature survey in Chapter II revealed that most of the published research conducted with soybean rhizobia since 1991 did not identify soybean rhizobia by polyphasic taxonomy which is an established concept widely used in bacterial identification (Vandamme et al., 1996). The aim of this research for dissertation is to isolate and characterize, by polyphasic taxonomy, soybean rhizobia from 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province. One reason Phitsanulok areas were chosen as soil collection sites for soybean rhizobia is because areas that used to be planted with soybeans are now being used to grow other crops which provide more financial return such as sugarcane and banana. According to Mr Weerachai Tangsaijai, the Bang Rakam district agricultural officer, soybean cultivar CM2 is only grown in 7 subdistricts of Bang Rakam district, Phitsanulok province, namely, Phan Sao, Plug Raed, Bang Rakam, Khui Muang, Bueng Kok, Nihom Phattana, and Nong Kula. It is hoped that the results obtained from this research will contribute to the record of soybean rhizobium diversity in Thailand for use as a pool for the selection of soybean rhizobia for the production of soybean biofertilizers to increase soybean yields in order to increase

income for soybean growers and to encourage farmers to continue to cultivate soybean as a rotational crop to reduce the use of nitrogen chemical fertilizers, to protect the soil environments and to reduce trade deficit due to the import of 85% of soybean consumed in Thailand as reported in the website www.feeduser.com.

New findings reported in this dissertation include the first record of the presence of *Bradyrhizobium yuanmingense* in Thai soils, the finding of natural variants of slow-growing soybean rhizobia, and the finding that when grown on yeast extract mannitol agar containing the indicator dye Bromthymol blue, *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strains and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB169 secreted alkali product(s) throughout the 10-day incubation period while *B. japonicum* and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 secreted alkali product(s) in the first 5-day incubation and secreted acidic product(s) in the last 5 days of incubation. This dissertation also presents for the first time sequences of *nodY* of 20 strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia with phylogenetic trees constructed with *nodY* nucleotide sequences. In addition, some fast-growing bacteria which did not nodulate soybeans were obtained during the isolation of soybean rhizobia. These fast-growing bacteria are candidates for the possibility of developing inoculants containing PGPR (Plant Growth-Promoting Rhizobacteria) and for further research on their capacity to break down genistein which is a plant signal molecule in root nodulation. This additional research results will contribute to either the discovery of new formulations using either soybean rhizobial strain(s) alone or in combination with PGPR for the production of inoculants to improve soybean yields. Another potential discovery is the presence of genistein-degrading fast-growing bacteria in soybean rhizosphere which may lead to failure of soybean rhizobium inoculants due to biodegradation and subsequent disappearance of genistein, the signal molecule.

CHAPTER II

LITERATURE SURVEY

2.1 Previous research on soybean rhizobium diversity in Thailand

Soybeans are grown in the northern, upper central, and some parts of the north-eastern parts of Thailand. Figure 2.1 illustrates the percentages of soybean cultivation areas in different provinces of Thailand.

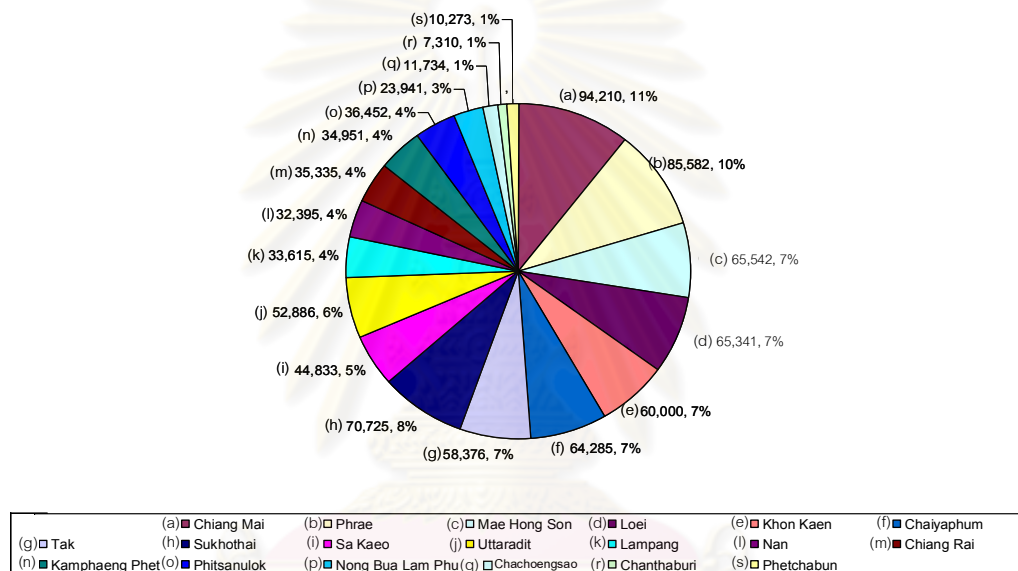


Figure 2.1 Percentages of soybean cultivation areas in different provinces of Thailand in the crop year 2008. Units in *rai* and percent. Data were obtained from the Department of Agriculture in 2009.

Figure 2.1 shows soybean is mostly cultivated in Chiangmai province in the northern part of Thailand covering the area of 94,210 *rai* or 11% of the total area for soybean cultivation. Although the area planted with soybeans in Phitsanulok is about 36,452 *rai* or 4% of the total soybean cultivation area, there is a need to isolate and characterize soybean rhizobia in Phitsanulok province because at present there is no record of soybean rhizobium diversity in the area.

In 1991 Thompson et al. isolated 1,536 bacterial isolates from root nodules of uninoculated soybeans and cowpeas grown in 2 meter long experimental rows in 25

sites in soybean-cultivation areas at Hang Dong, San Sai, Mae Rim, Mae Thaeng, Mae Sariang, Mae Hong Son, Khum Yuom, Mae La Noi, Sri Sachanalai, Sawankalok, Sri Samrong, Uttaradit, and Doi Tao. Seeds of local soybean cultivars Black Yodson, San Keuw, SJ2, SJ5, 7842, and the following soybean cultivars from US breeding programs were used: Peking, Improved Pelican, Hardee, Bossier, Bragg, and Forrest. All isolates were stained with conjugated fluorescent dye fluorescein isothiocyanate and polyclonal antisera from each of the following soybean rhizobium strains: THA7, USDA140, USDA24, USDA31, USDA110, USDA122, TAL379, and the following strains isolated by Thompson et al. (1991): 7DX9, 7DX36, 10DX21, 10EX51, and 1C3. All serologically-stained isolates were examined with UV fluorescence microscope. The results indicated most strains belonged to serogroups of local soybean rhizobium strains 1C3 and 7DX9. However, the researchers reported there were too many cross-reactions for the serological method to be used to differentiate different soybean rhizobium strains. Intrinsic antibiotic resistance (IAR) patterns were thus conducted on 116 isolates with 10 $\mu\text{g}.\text{ml}^{-1}$ of each of the following antibiotics: vancomycin, rifampicin, spectinomycin, and tetracycline, 40 $\mu\text{g}.\text{ml}^{-1}$ of each of the following antibiotics: streptomycin, kanamycin, erythromycin and 200 $\mu\text{g}.\text{ml}^{-1}$ of polymixin. Nearly all (93%-100%) of the isolates were found to be resistant to spectinomycin, vancomycin, tetracycline, and polymixin. Therefore, these four antibiotics were not useful in the differentiation of different strains. However, 83%, 69%, 68%, and 17% of the isolates were found to be resistant to kanamycin, streptomycin, rifampicin, and erythromycin, respectively. Therefore, qualitative differences in the resistance and susceptibility to these last four antibiotics were used to separate isolates into various groups for testing effectiveness in nodulation and in nitrogen fixation. Thompson et al. (1991) found that out of the 356 rhizobium isolates tested on 6 soybeans cv. Black Yodson. SJ5, Improved Pelican, Bossier, Peking and Hardee, only 5.6% of the isolates yielded less than 20 nodules per plant and that most of the isolates significantly increased ($p < 0.001$) nitrogen yield of plants over that obtained for the uninoculated control. The results indicated most of the soybean rhizobium isolates obtained by Thompson et al. (1991) from soybean-cultivation areas in the northern part of Thailand were effective in nodulation and in nitrogen fixation. However, Thompson et al. (1991) did not employ any method to group

identical soybean rhizobium isolates into the same strains. In addition, the authors did not identify any of the soybean isolates.

Most of the other previous research on the diversity of soybean rhizobia in Thailand was either incomplete or did not employ many strains of soybean rhizobia in the research. In 1997, Nuntagij et al. partially characterized soybean rhizobia isolated from soybean cultivation areas in Thailand. The authors did not report the sites of soybean cultivation areas where 5 strains were isolated. The 5 strains were tentatively identified as *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strains THA2, THA5, THA6, THA7, and THA211 based on their inability to produce IAA (3-Indole Acetic Acid). In addition, 5 reference strains were used in the research: *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strains TAL102, USDA136b, SM5, USDA76 and 61A101C. The 10 strains were characterized based on their IAA production, growth on YMA at pH 3.0-9.0, and growth at 17^oC, 28^oC, 37^oC, and 42^oC. Research was also conducted on the effects of pH 4.5 or 6.8 on activities of 19 enzymes using the APIZYM-kit (API system, France). Strains THA2, THA7, THA211 were found to be acid-tolerant at pH 3.0. The optimum range of pH for the 5 isolated strains were found to be pH 6.0-8.0. All the 5 strains except THA7 were found to grow at 42^oC. pH 4.5 and 6.8 were found to have different effects on the 19 enzymes of the 5 strains. An interesting result was the report on RAPD-PCR fingerprints of the 10 strains using each of primers 1-6 purchased from Pharmacia Biotech (Uppsala, Sweden). Diversity One Software (New York, USA) was used to construct a dendrogram from the similarity of the RAPD fingerprint profiles. The dendrogram revealed three clusters with the first cluster consisting of reference strains USDA136b, USDA76, 61A101C, and SM5 which were temperate strains. The Thai strain THA211 was found to belong to the same cluster as the temperate strains. The Thai strains THA2, THA5, and THA7 which were found to be acid-tolerant were found to cluster in the second cluster while the Thai strains THA6 and THA102 were found to belong to the third cluster. The researchers did not comprehensively identify all the 5 isolated strains obtained in their study. In addition, no information was given on the locations of soybean cultivation fields in Thailand where the 5 soybean rhizobium strains were isolated.

In 1998, Teaumroong and Boonkerd employed primers REP, ERIC, and RAPD to obtain PCR-DNA fingerprints of 18 strains of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*. The

sequence of RAPD primer was 5'GGAAGTCGCC3'. Sequences of REP and ERIC were shown in Figure 2.2.

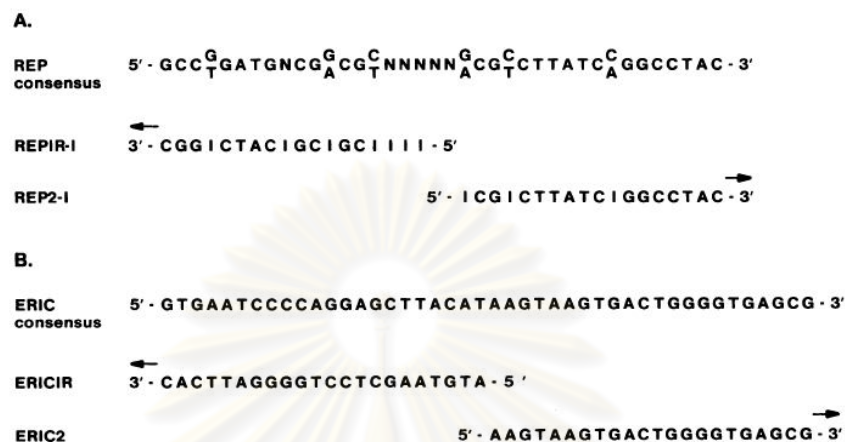


Figure 2.2 Nucleotide sequences of the REP and ERIC primers. (A) REP consensus sequence and nucleotide sequences of the two REP primers (REP1R-I and REP2-I), positioned relative to the REP consensus sequence. The I's denoted inosines. (B) ERIC consensus sequence and nucleotide sequences of the two ERIC primers (ERICIR and ERIC2), positioned relative to the ERIC consensus sequence. The arrows denoted the direction of *Taq* polymerase extension (de Bruijn, 1992).

Six of the 18 strains were *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* USDA strains (USDA8-0, USDA8-T, USDA35, USDA94, USDA117, and USDA136). Five of the strains were the same strains as used by Nuntakij (1997), namely, THA2, THA5, THA7, TAL102(USDA110), and TAL211. Therefore Teaumroong and Boonkerd (1998) reported on new 7 *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strains. As with Nuntakij (1997), the authors did not provide details on where in Thailand the soybean nodules used for the isolation of the soybean rhizobia were obtained. The authors also did not elaborate on how the 7 strains were identified as *B. japonicum*. Combined banding patterns of the fingerprints obtained from using each of the set of primers (REP, ERIC, and RAPD) were used in the construction of a dendrogram with Primer Version 3.1B program. Figure 2.3 showed the dendrogram.

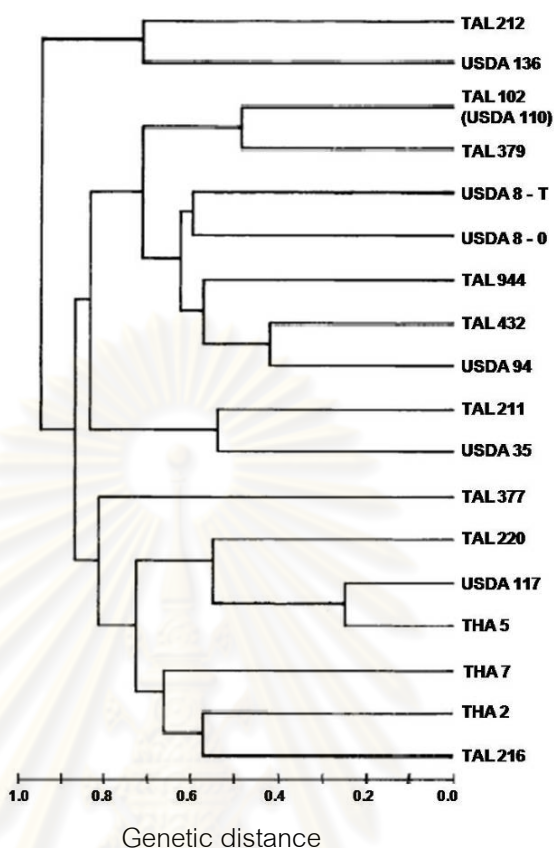


Figure 2.3 Dendrogram constructed by using combined banding patterns of the fingerprints obtained from using each of the set of primers (REP, ERIC, and RAPD) (Teaumroong and Boonkerd, 1998).

The dendrogram indicated 3 clusters at about 80% similarity. Cluster 1 consisted of TAL212 and USDA136. Cluster 2 consisted of two subgroups 2.1 and 2.2 with subgroup 2.1 containing three groups as follows:

Group 2.1.1 consisted of TAL102(USDA110),and TAL379

Group 2.1.2 consisted of USDA8-T and USDA8-0

Group 2.1.3 consisted of TAL944, TAL432, and USDA94

Subgroup 2.2 consisted of TAL211 and USDA35. Cluster 3 comprised two subgroups with TAL377 in subgroup 3.1 and there were two groups in subgroup 3.2. Group 3.2.1 contained TAL220, USDA117, and THA5. Group 3.2.2 contained THA7, THA2, and TAL216. Both Teaumroong and Boonkerd (1998) and Nuntagij et al. (1997) showed the same results that strain TAL211 belonged to a different cluster from strains THA5, THA7, and THA2.

In 1996 Yokoyama et al. obtained RFLP patterns of *nodDYABC* of 123 soybean rhizobia which consisted of 62 strains isolated in Thailand, 46 strains isolated in Japan, and 15 USDA strains. Dendrogram constructed from the RFLP patterns showed 4 clusters with all the Japanese and USDA strains belonged to Clusters 1 and 2 while Clusters 3 and 4 contained only the Thai isolates. In 1999 Ando and Yokoyama worked with 14 strains of Thai isolates of *Bradyrhizobium* sp. (*Glycine max*), 3 strains of Thai isolates of *Bradyrhizobium elkanii*, 8 USDA strains of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* and 4 USDA strains of *Bradyrhizobium elkanii*. Genomic DNA of these 29 strains were digested with each to the following four restriction enzymes : *Bam*HI, *Hind*III, *Pst*I, and *Eco*RI. DNA fragments obtained were hybridized with 3.5 kb *Bgl*II fragment containing *nifDK*. 16 RFLP patterns obtained were used to construct a dendrogram with the Unweighted Pair Group Method with Arithmetic Averages (UPGMA) method using the PHYLIP software. The results were shown in Figure 2.4

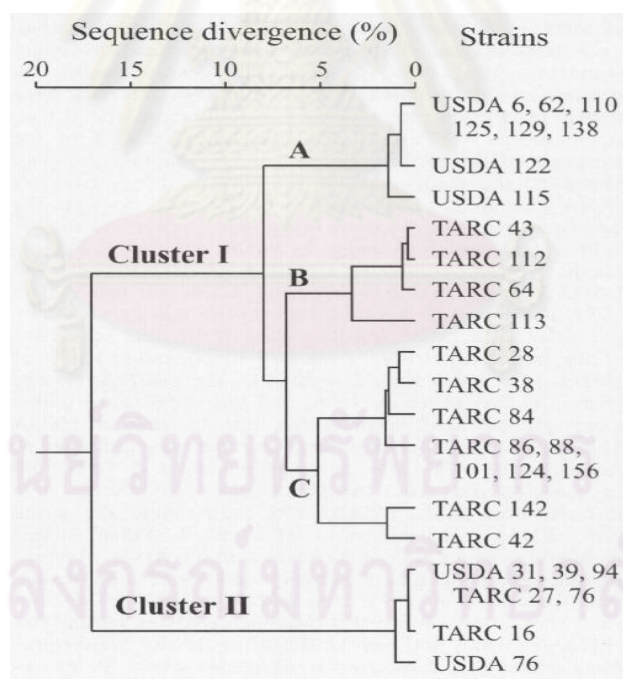


Figure 2.4 A dendrogram of 29 soybean rhizobia strains constructed with UPGMA method using the PHYLIP software (Ando and Yokoyama, 1999).

The results as shown in Figure 2.4 showed 2 clusters. Cluster 1 consisted of 3 groups (A, B, and C). Group A contained all the *B. japonicum* USDA strains 6, 62, 110,

115, 122, 125, 129, and 138. Group B contained 4 isolates from Thailand. Group C contained 10 isolates from Thailand. Partial 16S rDNA sequencing of the 246 bp at positions 44-337 showed 7 of the Thai isolates belonging to Groups B and C had identical sequences with the partial 16S rDNA sequences of *B. japonicum* USDA6, 115, and 129. Cluster 2 consisted of the 4 *B. elkanii* USDA strains 31, 39, 76, and 94 and three strains isolated in Thailand. The results as reported by Ando and Yokoyama (1999) indicated that the 14 strains of Thai isolates of *Bradyrhizobium* sp. (*Glycine max*) which were found to belong to Groups B and C formed a distinct group of slow-growing soybean rhizobia which were intermediate between the *B. japonicum* and *B. elkanii* USDA strains used in the study.

In 1999 Yokoyama et al. reported on phenotypic characterization by serological and intrinsic antibiotic resistance properties of 94 strains of soybean rhizobia isolated from Bangkok, Chiangmai, Nakorn Sawan, Saraburi, and Uttaradit. From the results obtained from the ELISA (Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay) using polyclonal antisera prepared against 15 USDA standard serotype strains of *B. japonicum* (USDA4, 6, 62, 110, 115, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, and 129) and *B. elkanii* (USDA31, 46, 76, and 94), the 94 strains isolated in Thailand were characterized into 14 different cross-reaction groups corresponding to 12 of the 15 antisera used. The authors reported that the Thai strains showed a high degree of cross-reactivity. In addition, antibiotic resistance tests of the 94 Thai strains were carried out with the following antibiotics: 10 $\mu\text{g.ml}^{-1}$ each of spectinomycin and streptomycin, 15 $\mu\text{g.ml}^{-1}$ each of kanamycin and nalidixic acid, 25 $\mu\text{g.ml}^{-1}$ of rifampicin, and 50 $\mu\text{g.ml}^{-1}$ each of neomycin and polymyxin. The Thai soybean rhizobia were found to be resistant to kanamycin, nalidixic acid, neomycin, and polymyxin. The results indicated that the Thai isolates were not closely related to the USDA strains of *B. japonicum* and *B. elkanii*.

Since the Ando and Yokoyama's and Yokoyama et al, 's studies in 1999 there have not been any published articles on the isolation and characterization of soybean rhizobia in Thailand. Research on soybean rhizobia in Thailand after the year 1999 concentrated on the determination of suitable cultivars of soybean as hosts for native rhizobia (Shutsrirung et al. 2002a,b,c). This dissertation is the first serious effort to isolate and characterize soybean rhizobia in Phitsanulok, Thailand , employing

polyphasic taxonomy which includes the characterization of several genetic and phenotypic properties including colony morphology, Bromthymol blue reaction, number and type of flagella, specific growth rates at different temperatures, ability/inability to utilize 95 carbon and nitrogen sources using the Biolog™ test kit, PCR-DNA

Fingerprinting , and sequencing of 16S rDNA and *nodY*. Polyphasic taxonomy has been used in bacterial taxonomy since 1996 (Vandamme et al. 1996).

2.2 Soybean rhizobium genetics

Soybean rhizobium genetics is relatively well-documented both in terms of genetics of nodulation (Stacey, 1995) and of nitrogen fixation (Fischer, 1994). Loh and Stacey (2003) reported nodulation genes in *B. japonicum* included *nodD1*, *nodD2*, *nodYABC* and *nwsB*. *B. japonicum* responds to the gradient of flavonoids, genistein and daidzein, secreted by soybean roots while the fast-grower *S. fredii* responds to the gradient of soybean flavonoids daidzein and coumestrol in the initial step of soybean–rhizobial signal perception (Machado et al., 1998 ; Pueppke et al., 1998). The flavonoids enter the rhizobial periplasm to form complexes with NodD1. NodD1-flavonoid complexes induce expression of *nodD1* and *nod(Y)ABC* operon for the synthesis of Nod factors (Long, 1996). Banfalvi et al. (1988) reported that in *B. japonicum*, *nodY* is a 420-bp gene located within the 785-bp region between *nodD1* and *nodABC*. In *B. elkanii*, there is no *nodY* gene but, in its place, there is *nodK* gene which is 402 bp in size. *Bradyrhizobium* sp. (*Parasponia*) also contains a *nodK* gene in the same position (Scott 1986). The *nodY* and *nodK* genes share less than 30% sequence similarity. *B. japonicum* and *B. elkanii* strains were shown to be distinguishable on the basis of their hybridization to *nodY* and *nodK* genes. Therefore, one difference between *B. japonicum* and *B. elkanii* is the former contains *nodY* while the latter contains *nodK* in the corresponding place.

The complex between genistein and NodD1 formed in the periplasm acts as a transcriptional activator which binds to the promoter regions of *nodD1* and *nodYABC* which are known as *nodD1*box and *nodY*box respectively. Transcription and translation of *nodA*, *nodB*, and *nodC* lead to the synthesis of the first three enzymes in the synthesis of Nod factor which is essential for root hair deformation and nodulation process. NodC, N-acetylglucosaminyl transferase catalyses the joining of N-

acetylglucosaminyl units by β -1,4 glycosidic linkages. NodB, N-deacetylase, catalyses the removal of an acetyl group from the N-acetylglucoaminy unit at the non-reducing end of the Nod factor. NodA, N-acyl transferase, catalyses the transfer of an acyl group (C18:1) to the N-glycosyl unit at the non-reducing end of the Nod factor. Figure 2.5 shows synthesis of nod factors which are produced by soybean rhizobia and whose function (s) on nodulation process is still unknown.

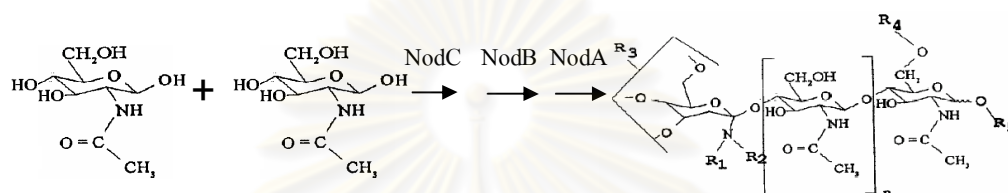


Figure 2.5 Synthesis of Nod factors catalysed by enzymes encoded by *nodC*, *nodB* and *nodA* (Stacey, 1995).

Chemical structures of nod factors of *B. japonicum* differ from those of *B. elkanii*. Nod factor of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* consists of 5 N-acetylglucosaminyl units with side chains as indicated in Figure 2.5. The chemical structures of Nod factors of *B. japonicum* strains USDA 110 and USDA 135 and *B. elkanii* strain USDA 61 are shown in Figure 2.6.

STRAIN	R1	R2	R3	R4	R5	n
<i>B. japonicum</i> USDA110						
NodBj-V(C18:1,MeFuc)	C18:1	H	H	2-O-MeFuc	H	3
<i>B. japonicum</i> USDA135						
NodBj-V(C18:1, MeFuc)	C18:1	H	H	2-O-MeFuc	H	3
NodBj-V(Ac,C18:1,MeFuc)	C18:1	H	Ac	2-O-MeFuc	H	3
NodBj-V(C18:0,MeFuc)	C18:0	H	H	2-O-MeFuc	H	3
NodBj-V(Ac,C18:0,MeFuc)	C18:0	H	Ac	2-O-MeFuc	H	3
NodBj-V(C18:1, MeFuc)	C18:1	H	H	2-O-MeFuc	H	3
<i>B. elkanii</i> USDA61						
NodBe-V(C18:1,MeFuc)	C18:1	H	H	2-O-MeFuc	H	3
NodBe-V(Ac,C18:1,MeFuc)	C18:1	H	Ac	2-O-MeFuc	H	3
NodBe-V(Cb,C18:1,NMe,MeFuc)	C18:1	Me	H	2-O-MeFuc	H	3
NodBe-V(Ac,Cb,C18:1,MeFuc)	C18:1	H	Ac,Cb	2-O-MeFuc	H	3
NodBe-IV(C18:1,MeFuc)	C18:1	H	H	2-O-MeFuc	H	2
NodBe-IV(Cb,C18:1,MeFuc)	C18:1	H	Cb	2-O-MeFuc	H	2
NodBe-IV(C18:1,Fuc,Gro)	C18:1	H	H	Fuc	Gro	2
NodBe-IV(C18:1,NMe,Fuc,Gro)	C18:1	Me	H	Fuc	Gro	2
NodBe-IV(Cb,C18:1,Fuc,Gro)	C18:1	H	Cb	Fuc	Gro	2
NodBe-IV(Cb,C18:1,NMe,Fuc,Gro)	C18:1	Me	Cb	Fuc	Gro	2

Figure 2.6 Summary of the various chito-oligosaccharides nodulation signals produced by *B. japonicum* strains USDA110 and USDA135 and *B. elkanii* strain USDA61. Abbreviations: AC, acetyl; Cb, carbamoyl; 2-O-MeFuc, 2-O-methylfucose; Fuc, fucose; Me, methyl; Gro, glycerol (Stacey et al. 1995).

Chemical structures of Nod factors of the fast- growing *S. fredii* differ from those of the slow- growers in the fatty acid side chain of the non- reducing end of Nod factors and the number of N- acetylglucosamine units as shown in Figure 2.7.

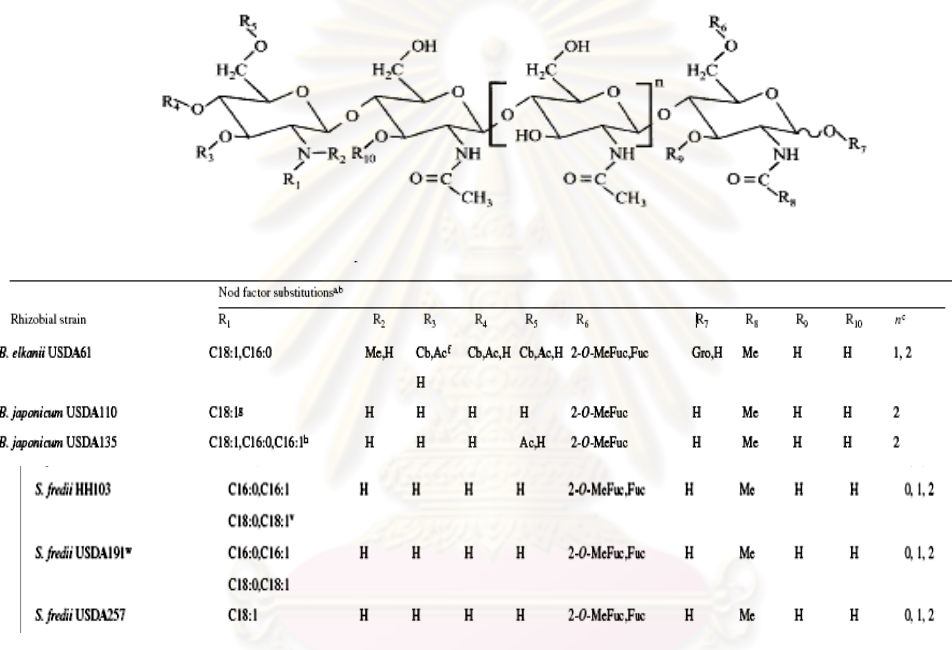


Figure 2.7 Nod factors structures and their specific substitutions in fast- and slow-growing soybean rhizobia (Gil- Serrano et al., 1997 ; Haeze and Holstera, 2002).

In addition, in 2002 Loh et al. discovered Bradyoxetin in the broth culture of stationary phase cells of *B. japonicum*. In the same year the authors constructed 4 mutants : *B. japonicum* JWS21 (*nwsB* Sm^rSp^r) ; *B. japonicum* JNWS24 (JNWS21 harboring pBGAlac1 with *noIA-lacZ* translational fusion); *B. japonicum* JNWS31 (JNWS21 harboring pZB32 with *nodY-lacZ* translation fusion); *B. japonicum* JNWS41 (JNWS21 harboring pPRJ1248 with *nodD2-lacZ* translational fusion). The mutants were used to demonstrate that at high cell density the expression of *noIA* and *nodD2* increased while that of *nodY* decreased and that *nwsB* was essential for the density-dependent full expression of *B. japonicum nod*, *noIA*, and *nodYABC*. *NwsB* was

postulated to sense the presence of Bradyoxetin at high cell density which led to the activation of *noIA* and *nodD2* which inhibited the expression of *nodYABC* leading to a decrease in Nod factor synthesis. The results implied that the number of *B. japonicum* cells in a rhizobial biofertilizer should be optimal for optimal expression of nodulation genes *nodYABC* for Nod factor synthesis.



ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

CHAPTER III

MATERIALS AND METHODS

3.1 Soil collection sites

Soil samples from 16 subdistricts of Phitsanulok province were kindly collected on December 22, 2005, and February, 22, 2006, by Assistant Professor Dr. Wipa Homhaul, Department of Agricultural Sciences, Faculty of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment, Naresuan University, Phitsanulok province, Thailand. Location of each subdistrict is shown in Figure 3.1. The samples were sent to the Agricultural Chemistry Research Group, Department of Agriculture, Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives, for analysis of organic matter, concentrations of available Phosphorus, available Potassium, Sodium, Calcium, Magnesium, Iron, Manganese, Zinc, Copper, Chlorine, and Sulfur, as well as water holding capacity and moisture contents.



Figure 3.1 Map of Phitsanulok province which consists of 9 districts. Soil samples were collected from 16 subdistricts indicated by smaller letters.

3.2 Isolation of bacteria from root nodules

Bacteria were isolated from root nodules of 5 soybean cultivars (ST1, ST2, SJ5, CM2, and CM60) by the host trapping method as described by Somasegaran and Hoben (1994). A total of 80 earthenware pots with plates were autoclaved at 121⁰ C for 20 min. After the pots cooled down, 4 kg of soil sample from each of the 16 subdistricts were placed in each pot. 10 seeds of each soybean cultivar were placed in each pot. The seeds were grown with nitrogen-free medium (Appendix A) for 28 days in a temperature-controlled greenhouse at 28⁰–32⁰C. All nodules from each pot were collected, surfaced sterilized briefly with 95% ethanol and submerged in 5% H₂O₂ for 5 minutes, rinsed 6 times with sterilized deionized water. Each nodule was aseptically cut into two halves. A small-looped needle was used to collect pink root tissue to spread onto yeast extract mannitol (YM) agar plates containing Congo red at the final concentration of 25 µg.ml⁻¹. The composition of YM medium was as described by Somasegaran and Hoben (1994) and was given in Appendix A. YM plates were incubated at 25⁰ C for 1, 5, and 10 days. Different pinkish colonies were picked and streaked on YM agar plates containing Congo red at the final concentration 25 µg.ml⁻¹. Single colonies were streaked onto YM slants and kept at 4⁰ C for short-term storage with subculturing every 3 months. Long-term storage was carried out by incubating each isolate in YM broth for 1-5 days, then 100 µl 20% glycerol was added into 100 µl of broth culture and stored at -80⁰ C. Each isolate was provided with a code and soil collection sites as well as soybean cultivars used in the host trapping method were recorded.

3.3 RAPD-PCR fingerprinting of bacteria isolated from root nodules

Each root nodule bacterial isolate which was stored in YM slants at 4⁰ C was activated by streaking one loop on to YM agar plate. The plate was incubated for 1-5 days until visible colonies were observed. One loop of culture was inoculated into YM broth in a 250 ml flask and incubated in a temperature-controlled shaker at 200 rpm, 30⁰ C for 1-5 days. Cells were harvested by centrifugation at 8,000 rpm, 4⁰ C, 10 min, washed once with 0.85% NaCl to get rid of extracellular polysaccharides before use in chromosomal DNA isolation and RAPD-PCR fingerprinting.

3.3.1 Chromosomal DNA isolation

Cells were broken by incubating in EDTA-lysozyme solution (2.5 mg.ml⁻¹) at 37⁰ C for 1 h followed by freezing at -20⁰ C for 5 min and thawing at 80⁰ C for 5 min for 2 cycles. 250 µl DNAzol[®] (Molecular Research Center) were added to the solution with gentle mixing by inverting the eppendorf tubes for hydrolysis of total RNA. Broken cells were centrifuged at 10,000 rpm, 4⁰ C, 10 min to get rid of cell debris. Supernatant was transferred to fresh eppendorf tubes. Chromosomal DNA was precipitated with ice-cold absolute ethanol at -80⁰ C for 15 min after adjusting the solution to acidic condition with 300 µl 3M Sodium acetate. DNA precipitate obtained from centrifugation at 12,000 rpm, 4⁰ C, 10 min was dissolved in 20 µl high quality distilled water overnight. Quantity of chromosomal DNA preparation was obtained by OD₂₆₀ readings with OD₂₆₀ of 1.0 equals 50 µg.ml⁻¹ double stranded DNA (Sambrook et al, 1989). Quality of chromosomal DNA preparation was obtained through 0.8% agarose gel electrophoresis by standard method (Sambrook et al., 1989). Good DNA preparation showed no smear in the agarose gel.

3.3.2 RAPD-PCR fingerprinting

RAPD-PCR fingerprinting was obtained by the PCR method using either RPO1 or CRL-7 as the primer. RPO1 primer (5'AATTTTCAAGCGTCGTGCCA3') anneals to the 20 bp conserved region (bases 5-25) of *nifHDK* promoter of *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *trifolii* (Richardson et al., 1995; Schofield and Watson, 1985). CRL-7 is an arbitrarily GC rich primer (5'GCCCGCCGCC3') which has been used in RAPD-PCR fingerprinting (Welsh and McClelland, 1990; Williams et al., 1990). PCR mixture consisted of 2 µl 10x PCR buffer, 2.0 µl 10mM dNTPs, 0.2 µl 100 pmole.µl⁻¹ primer CRL-7 or RPO1, 0.2 µl *Taq* polymerase (5U. µl⁻¹), DNA 200 ng, distilled water to 20 µl. PCR program was as follows: 95⁰ C 15 seconds, 55⁰ C 30 seconds, 72⁰ C 90 seconds for 5 cycles, 95⁰ C 15 seconds, 60⁰ C 30 seconds, 72⁰ C 90 seconds for 25 cycles, followed by 72⁰ C 10 minutes. PCR products were separated on 1.25% agarose gel electrophoresis. Gels were stained with 10 mg.ml⁻¹ ethidium bromide for 10 min, destained in distilled water for 30-45 min before taking a Polaroid photo (FUJI Film FP-3000B) with BIO-RAD UV transilluminator equipped with a polaroid camera set-up.

3.3.3 Assigning bacterial isolates with identical RAPD-PCR fingerprints to the same strains

RAPD-PCR fingerprints of all the isolated bacteria were compared. Isolates with identical fingerprints were assigned to the same strains.

3.4 Determination of fast- and slow-growing bacterial strains and determination of colony morphology

One loop of each isolated bacterial strain was streaked onto YM agar plate containing $25 \mu\text{g}\cdot\text{ml}^{-1}$ Congo red. The plates were incubated at 30°C until visible colonies were obtained. If colonies were visible after 1- day incubation, the strain was determined to be a fast-grower. On the other hand, if colonies were visible after 5- day incubation, the strain was determined to be a slow-grower. All colonies were photographed for determination of types of colony morphology.

3.5 Authentication tests of fast- and slow-growing bacterial strains

All fast- and slow-growing bacterial strains were authenticated to determine if they were fast- or slow-growing soybean rhizobia by observing formation of nodules on soybean roots grown in Leonard jars as described by Somasegaran and Hoben (1994). Seeds of each of the 5 soybean cultivars (ST1, ST2, SJ5, CM2 and CM60) were surfaced sterilized as previously reported in section 3.2 and allowed to aseptically germinate on seedling agar (0.75% agar) at 30°C in the dark for 48 h. Two germinating seeds, each with approximately 1.0 cm radicle, were placed in a Leonard jar (Figure 3.2).

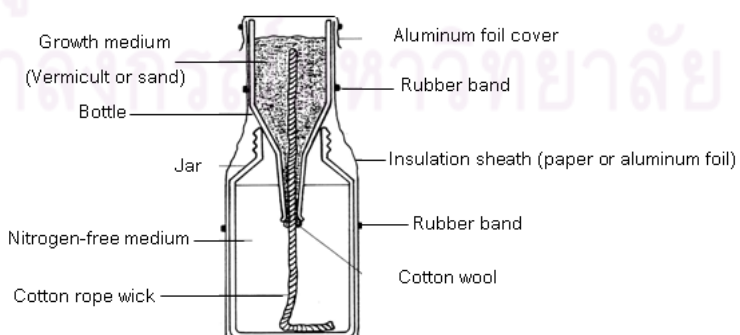


Figure 3.2 Diagram of a Leonard jar (Somasegaran and Hoben, 1994).

Negative or positive control soybean plants were grown in Leonard jars with no inoculation but with N-free medium or N-free medium containing 0.05% KNO₃ as plant growth solutions respectively. Soybeans were grown in a temperature-controlled greenhouse (28⁰C-32⁰ C) for 28 days with nitrogen-free medium (Appendix A). Roots were cut and nodules observed. Soybean rhizobia produced root nodules while other bacterial isolates did not produce root nodules.

3.6 Polyphasic taxonomy of 20 selected strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia

3.6.1 Colony morphology

For polyphasic taxonomy, 20 strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia were randomly chosen based on differences in their DNA fingerprints. Colony morphology was obtained by the method as described in section 3.4 .

3.6.2 Bromthymol blue reactions

Bromthymol blue reactions were obtained by streaking cells onto YMA with the indicator dye Bromthymol blue at 25 µg.ml⁻¹ final concentration. The plates were incubated at 30⁰C for 5 days and 10 days with observation for color of the indicator dye on the plates at the end of the 5- and 10-day incubation periods. According to Somasegaran and Hoben (1994), fast-growing rhizobia changed color of the indicator dye to yellow while slow-growing soybean rhizobia turned the indicator dye to blue. Additional experiments for the determination of responses to changes in pHs of the medium were performed with each of the following strains : *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain NA7 (Chanthapetch, 2009), *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strain S76 (Chansa-ngavej et al., 2008), *Bradyrhizobium liaoningense* (Suptaweewut and Chansa-ngavej, 2010), and *Bradyrhizobium yuanmingense* strain SYB264 (this study). Each strain was grown in YMB medium with or without 30mM buffer. The type of buffers used depended on the buffering capacity as shown in Table 3.1. For example, the buffer used to maintain pH of the medium at pH 4.0 or 5.0 was NEDA. Cells grown for 5 days in an incubator shaker at 200 rpm, 30⁰C, for 5 days were harvested and pH of the supernatant measured with a pH meter (Beckman). Duncan's multiple range test was carried out with SPSS program version 15.0 for Windows.

Table 3.1 Buffering capacity of buffers (Sigma)

pH	Buffers	Useful pH Range
4.0 5.0	NEDA (cis-5-Norbornene-endo-2,3-dicarboxylic anhydride)	4.0 – 5.4
6.0	MES (2-(N- Morpholino)ethanesulfonic acid hydrate)	5.5 - 6.7
7.0 8.0	HEPES (4-(2-Hydroxyethyl)piperazine-1-ethanesulfonic acid)	6.8 - 8.2

3.6.3 Negative staining of flagella

Cells kept in YMA agar slants were activated by streaking onto YMA with Congo red plates, incubated at 30⁰C for 5 days before restreaking on fresh YMA with Congo red plates and incubated for two more days. It was found that cells needed to be reactivated twice as described above in order to get healthy-looking cells for the negative staining of flagella. One loop of high quality distilled water was added onto one colony on the plate. A copper grid was touched on the cell suspension and left to partially air-dry for 3 minutes before adding 6 µl of 1% phosphotungstic acid to the grid, left for 1 min then dried the grid completely with the rugged edge of a torn filter paper. The grid was stored overnight in a clean petri dish before observing for flagella with a Transmission Electron Microscope (JOEL model JEM-2100) at the Scientific and Technological Equipment Center, Chulalongkorn University.

3.6.4 Growth rates at different temperatures

One loop of activated cells of each of 5 randomly selected strains was inoculated into 50 ml YMB in a 250-ml Erhenmeyer flask. Cells were incubated at 25⁰C, 30⁰C, 37⁰C, and 40⁰C for 5 days. Samples were taken daily for serial dilutions and plating on YMA with Congo red at the final concentration of 25 µg.ml⁻¹. Specific growth rates were determined from growth curves and the standard formula: $N_t = N_0 e^{\mu t}$

when N_t = colony forming unit (CFU.ml⁻¹) at time t

N_0 = initial CFU.ml⁻¹

μ = specific growth rate (day⁻¹)

T = incubation time (days)

3.6.5 Ability / inability to utilize carbon and nitrogen sources

Ability / inability of each of the 20 randomly-selected soybean rhizobium strains to utilize carbon and nitrogen sources was determined using the BiologTM test kit. The Biolog processing machine at The Center for Agricultural Biotechnology, Kasetsart University, Kamphangsaen Campus, Nakorn Pathom Province was used for data processing. Cells were streaked on either YMA with 25 $\mu\text{g}\cdot\text{ml}^{-1}$ Congo red or, in the case of and pearly colonies, TY medium, incubated at 30⁰ C for 5 days before suspending in an inoculation fluid which was supplied by the manufacturer (Biolog, USA) until the transmission were 52% as measured by the spectrophotometer supplied by the manufacturer of the BiologTM instrument. 150 μl of the cell suspension were filled into each of the 96- well BiologTM GN2 MicroPlates for Gram negative bacteria, incubated at 30⁰ C for 24 h before measurements of dual wavelength optical density at 590 nm and 750 nm. Figure 3.3 showed layout of the 96 wells on the BiologTM MicroPlate for determination of ability / inability to utilize 95 carbon / nitrogen sources by Gram negative bacteria (GN2 Microplate, BiologTM).

A1	A2	A3	A4	A5	A6	A7	A8	A9	A10	A11	A12	
water	α -cyclodextrin	dextrin	glycogen	tween 40	tween 80	N-acetyl-D-galactosamine	N-acetyl-D-glucosamine	adonitol	L-arabinose	D-arabitol	cellobiose	
B1	D-erythritol	D-fructose	L-fucose	D-galactose	gentiobiose	α -D-glucose	m-inositol	α -D-lactose	lactulose	maltose	D-mannitol	D-mannose
C1	D-melibiose	β -methyl D-glucoside	D-psicose	D-raffinose	L-rhamnose	D-sorbitol	sucrose	D-trehalose	turanose	xylitol	methyl pyruvate	mono-methyl succinate
D1	D2	D3	D4	D5	D6	D7	D8	D9	D10	D11	D12	
acetic acid	cis-aconitic acid	citric acid	formic acid	D-galactonic acid lactone	D-galacturonic acid	D-gluconic acid	D-glucosaminic acid	D-glucuronic acid	α -hydroxybutyric acid	β -hydroxybutyric acid	γ -hydroxybutyric acid	
E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	E10	E11	E12	
p-hydroxy phenylacetic acid	itaconic acid	α -keto butyric acid	α -keto glutaric acid	α -keto valeric acid	D,L-lactic acid	malonic acid	propionic acid	quinic acid	D-saccharic acid	sebacic acid	succinic acid	
F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	F6	F7	F8	F9	F10	F11	F12	
bromo succinic acid	succinamic acid	glucuronamide	alaninamide	D-alanine	L-alanine	L-alanyl-glycine	L-asparagine	L-aspartic acid	L-glutamic acid	glycyl-L-aspartic acid	glycyl-L-glutamic acid	
G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	
L-histidine	hydroxy L-proline	L-leucine	L-ornithine	L-phenylalanine	L-proline	L-pyroglutamic acid	D-serine	L-serine	L-threonine	D,L-carnitine	γ -amino butyric acid	
H1	H2	H3	H4	H5	H6	H7	H8	H9	H10	H11	H12	
urocanic acid	inosine	uridine	thymidine	phenyl ethylamine	putrescine	2-amino ethanol	2,3-butanediol	glycerol	D,L- α -glycerol phosphate	glucose-1-phosphate	glucose-6-phosphate	

Figure 3.3 Layout of carbon and nitrogen sources in the 96 wells of a 96-well BiologTM GN2 MicroPlate for the determination of ability / inability to utilize 95 carbon and nitrogen sources by Gram negative bacteria (BiologTM manual, 2001).

According to the Biolog™ manual (2001), each dual wavelength optical density reading is determined by the processing unit of the Biolog™ instrument according to the following equation :

$$\text{Optical density at dual wavelength} = (\text{OD}_{590} - \text{OD}_{750}) \times -(\text{OD}_{590} - \text{OD}_{750}) A_1 \times 1000$$

Where x = any well

A_1 = control well with no carbon/nitrogen sources

Since database in the Biolog™ instrument at the Center for Agricultural Biotechnology, Kasetsart University, Nakorn Pathom Province , Kamphangsaeen Campus does not contain data of ability / inability to utilize the 95 carbon / nitrogen sources by soybean rhizobia, it was not possible to identify soybean rhizobia using the Biolog™ database. Therefore, results were recorded as the ability/inability to use the 95 carbon / nitrogen compounds. The following type strains : *B. elkanii* NBRC 14791, *B. japonicum* 14783, and *B. liaoningense* NBRC 100396 which were purchased from NITE Biological Resource Center (NBRC) (NITE = National Institute of Technology and Evaluation), Japan, were also used in the Biolog tests.

Interpretation of the Biolog data was arbitrarily set as follows:

+ = Dual wavelength (DWL) of test wells > DWL of control well (A_1) plus 25% < 0.25

++ = DWL of test wells > 0.25 < 0.50

+++ = DWL of test wells > 0.50

3.6.6 Sequencing of 16S rDNA

16S rDNA of each of the randomly-selected 20 strains was isolated by PCR using primers 27f and 1492r. Composition of PCR mixture was as follows : 10x PCR buffer 2 μ l, 10mM dNTPs 2 μ l, primer 27f (10 pmol $\cdot\mu$ l⁻¹) and primer 1492r (10 pmol $\cdot\mu$ l⁻¹) 0.25 μ l each for a total of 0.5 μ l, DNA 200 ng, *Taq* polymerase(5 units $\cdot\mu$ l⁻¹) 0.2 μ l, distilled water to 20 μ l. PCR program was as follows: 95°C 30 minutes, 48°C 1 minute, 72°C 2 minutes (30 cycles) followed by 48°C 1 minute, 72°C 5 minutes (1 cycle). Sequences of the primers 27f and 1492r were as described by Dorsch and Stackebrandt (1992) : 27f (9-27)* : 5'GAGTTTGATCCTGGCTCAG3', 1492r (1492-1512)* : 5'ACGGCTACCTTG TTACGACCT3'

* = Positions of nucleotides on consensus sequence of 16S rDNA of *E. coli*

Each PCR mixture containing a product of approximately 1,500 bp was sent to the Genome Institute, Thailand Science Park (until January 2009), and to the BioDesign Company, Thailand Science Park (from February 2009 because the Genome Institute discontinued the sequencing service). The following 9 primers were used in the sequencing :

27 f (9-27)^{*} : 5'GAGTTTGATCCTGGCTCAG3'
 1492r (1492-1512)^{*} : 5' ACGGCTACCTTGTACGACCT3'
 343r (343-357)^{*} : 5'CTGCTGCCTCCCGTA3'
 519r (519-536)^{*} : 5'GTATTACCGCGGCTGCTC3'
 787r (787-803)^{*} : 5'CTACCAGGGTATCTAAT3'
 907r (907-926)^{*} : 5'CCGTCAATTCATTTGAGTTT3'
 1100r (1100-1115)^{*} : 5'AGGGTTGCGCTCGTTG3'
 1385r (1385-1401)^{*} : 5'CGGTGTGTACAAGGCC3'
 1241f (1224-1241)^{*} : 5'TACACACGTGCTACAATG3'

* Positions of nucleotides on consensus sequence of 16S rDNA of *E. coli*

The BioEdit program which is a free software on the Internet at <http://www.mbio.ncsu.edu/BioEdit/bioedit.html> was used to obtain sequences of sense strands of 16S rDNAs.

3.6.7 Sequencing of *nodY*

nodY of each of the randomly-selected 20 strains was isolated by PCR using primers *nodYf* and *nodYr*. Composition of PCR mixture was as follows : 10x PCR buffer 2 μ l, 10mM dNTPs 2 μ l, primer *nodYf* (10 pmol $\cdot\mu$ l⁻¹) and primer *nodYr* (10 pmol $\cdot\mu$ l⁻¹) 2.5 μ l each, DNA 200 ng, *Taq* polymerase (5 units $\cdot\mu$ l⁻¹) 0.2 μ l, distilled water to 20 μ l. PCR program was as follows: 95°C 15 seconds, 50°C 30 seconds and 72°C 90 seconds(5 cycles), 95°C 15 seconds, 60°C 30 seconds, 72°C 90 seconds (25 cycles) followed by 72°C 10 minutes. Each PCR mixture containing a PCR product of approximately 340 bp was sent to the Genome Institute, Thailand Science Park (until January 2009) and to the BioDesign Company, Thailand Science Park, from February 2009 due to the discontinuation of sequencing service by the Genome Institute. The following 2 primers which were designed by Emampaiwong (2006) were sent for use in the sequencing :

nodYf : 5'TGTACGCGGGTAAACC3'

nodY: 5'AGCGCAACGAGAAGAT3'

3.6.8 Identification of slow-growing soybean rhizobia using sequences of 16S rDNA and *nodY*

Identities of the 20 randomly-selected slow-growing soybean rhizobia were obtained by comparing sequences of either 16S rDNA or *nodY* obtained in sections 3.6.6 and 3.6.7 with available sequences deposited at GenBank database at the Internet website <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/> using the Blast program.

3.6.9 Construction of dendrograms from 16S rDNA and *nodY* sequences

Dendrograms were constructed with either 16S rDNA or *nodY* sequences obtained in sections 3.6.6 and 3.6.7 as well as sequences of the following slow-growing soybean rhizobium strains obtained from GenBank database of the National Center for Biotechnology Information (USA) at the following website: <http://www.ncbi.org>. Brackets contain the accession numbers of the sequences, superscript T indicates the type strains: 16S rDNA : *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain USDA76^T (U35000), SEMIA 5002; *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strains USDA6^T (U69638), SEMIA 566 (AF236086), SEMIA 586 (AF236087), S127 (DQ485704), SEMIA 5064 (FJ390925), SEMIA 5079 (FJ390956), SEMIA 5080 (AF234889) ; *B. liaoningense* SEMIA 5003 (FJ390906) ; *B. yuanmingense* TTC4 (FJ540937).

nodY sequences were obtained from the following *nodY-nodA* sequences: *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain USDA94 (U04609), *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strains USDA110 (AF322013), SEMIA 586 (DQ485698), SEMIA 566 (DQ485700), CPAC 15 (DQ485694), CPAC 7 (DQ485696), S127 (DQ485703), S340 (DQ485705), S370 (DQ485706), S372 (DQ485707), S478 (DQ485708), S490 (DQ485709), S516 (DQ485710), CPAC 390 (DQ485711), CPAC 392 (DQ485716), CPAC 394 (DQ485713), CPAC 402 (DQ485717), CPAC 403 (DQ485719), CPAC 404 (DQ485720).

PHYLIP which is a free software in the Internet at <http://evolution.gs.washington.edu.phylip.html/>. was used in the construction of the dendrograms. The software contains three methods for dendrogram construction, namely, the Maximum Likelihood method, the Maximum Parsimony method and the Neighbor- Joining method. All the three available methods were used in the

construction of dendrograms. Bootstrap numbers were obtained with the BOOTSEQ program in the PHYLIP software using 100 replications.

3.6.10 Construction of dendrograms from DNA fingerprints of 121 slow-growing soybean rhizobia

Dendrograms of DNA fingerprints of 121 slow-growing strains of soybean rhizobia when either RPO1 or CRL-7 was used as the primer were constructed with DNA Fingerprinting II Informatix software version 3.0 provided by the Bio-Rad Laboratories (Thailand) Co Ltd. using the UPGMA algorithm.



ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

CHAPTER IV

RESULTS

4.1 Chemical and physical properties of soils from collection sites

Table 4.1 showed chemical and physical properties of soil samples from 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province where soil samples were kindly collected in 2006 A.D. by Assistant Professor Dr. Wipa Homhaul, Faculty of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment, Naresuan University. Most of the soil samples were acidic with average pHs ranging from 4.30 to 6.67. The organic matter contents were relatively low, ranging from 0.91% in Nong Phra subdistrict to 2.85% in Mathong subdistrict. Moisture contents and water holding capacity were found to be in the range of 0.50% in Ban Dong subdistrict to 12.74% in Sri Phirom subdistrict and 27.29% in Nong Pra subdistrict to 53.44 % in Mathong subdistrict, respectively. The concentrations of metals were as shown in Table 4.2. Na contents were found to range from 70 ppm in Ban Dong subdistrict to 186 ppm in Ban Phrao subdistrict. The results indicated a wide range of Ca contents from 124 ppm in Hua Ro subdistrict to 1948 ppm in Sri Phirom subdistrict. Mg contents were found to have a relatively wide range from 11 ppm in Nong Phra subdistrict to 361 ppm in Mathong subdistrict. A low Fe content of 25.7 was found in Ban Dong subdistrict while high Fe content of 319.2 ppm was found in Mathong subdistrict. Zn, Cu and S contents were low in all soil samples. The results showed soil sample from Ban Dong subdistrict was low in moisture, Na, Fe, and S contents while Mathong soil sample was found to have high water holding capacity and high Mg, Fe, and Zn contents. Sri Phirom soil sample was found to have high moisture, Ca, and Cu contents.

Table 4.1 Chemical and physical properties of soils collected in 2006 A.D. from the collection sites in 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province.

Subdistricts Soil properties	Average soil pH	Organic matter (%)	Available P (ppm)	Available K (ppm)	Water holding capacity (%)	Moisture content (%)
Ban Pa	4.51	1.11	8	90	34.41	1.11
Hua Ro	5.04	1.61	23	62	30.32	0.81
Wat Phrik	6.12	0.94	19	85	33.83	1.42
Wang Ithok	6.30	1.54	27	93	40.11	1.83
Mathong	4.98	2.85	38	115	53.44	2.56
Sri Phiom	4.57	1.98	28	62	41.10	12.74
Tha Chang	6.67	2.38	22	69	42.88	2.15
Ban Dong	5.12	1.11	5	49	27.91	0.50
Ban Phrao	4.68	2.64	32	83	43.56	2.99
Nakhon Chum	4.30	2.38	20	48	32.14	1.21
Nong Kathao	5.52	1.80	26	75	35.77	2.04
Chaiyanam	5.51	2.48	17	185	40.99	2.35
Kaeng Sopha	5.50	1.88	33	75	34.35	1.73
Mae Raka	4.60	2.18	7	105	40.56	1.73
Nong Phra	4.92	0.91	9	20	27.29	0.60
Tha Muen Ram	4.70	1.98	30	144	35.31	1.52

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 4.2 Concentrations of metals in soil samples collected in 2006 A.D. from the collection sites in 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province (units in ppm).

Subdistricts	Na	Ca	Mg	Fe	Mn	Zn	Cu	Cl	S
Ban Pa	106	315	81	127.0	35.3	1.35	1.04	26.6	13
Hua Ro	82	124	48	147.7	46.1	0.73	0.35	53.3	2
Wat Phrik	96	1072	278	22.7	44.4	0.75	1.18	53.3	36
Wang Ithok	94	1164	255	85.5	61.3	1.23	2.04	26.6	16
Mathong	168	1490	361	319.2	118.0	2.83	4.16	53.3	44
Sri Phiom	151	1948	306	287.0	85.1	2.17	2.98	53.3	24
Tha Chang	104	131	122	77.8	74.5	1.80	2.75	53.3	11
Ban Dong	70	2156	132	25.7	30.9	0.39	0.38	26.6	1
Ban Phrao	186	224	43	237.5	141.8	2.39	1.65	80.0	20
Nakhon Chum	81	1240	156	199.3	36.6	2.75	0.65	53.3	3
Nong Ka Thao	157	1321	124	174.4	122.0	1.68	1.57	79.9	70
Chaiyanam	145	831	127	80.0	121.6	2.05	1.61	53.3	18
Kang Sopha	85	1130	131	83.8	123.2	2.20	1.39	79.9	2
Mae Raka	183	406	150	191.8	170.1	1.94	1.34	26.6	10
Nong Phra	82	342	11	57.1	26.7	0.52	0.39	26.6	1
Tha Muen Ram	132	104	83	227.8	115.0	1.78	1.23	53.3	21

4.2 Isolation and characterization of bacteria from root nodules of soybeans

Table 4.3 showed 340 bacterial isolates obtained by the host trapping method using 5 soybean cultivars. The isolates were categorized into fast-growers based on the visibility of colonies within 24 h growth on yeast extract mannitol agar (YMA) containing 25 $\mu\text{g}\cdot\text{ml}^{-1}$ congo red. Those isolates with colonies visible on YMA with congo red plates after at least 5-day incubation were recoded as slow-growers. Appendix C showed colony morphology of all 340 isolates. Figure 4.1 showed colony morphology of representative isolates.

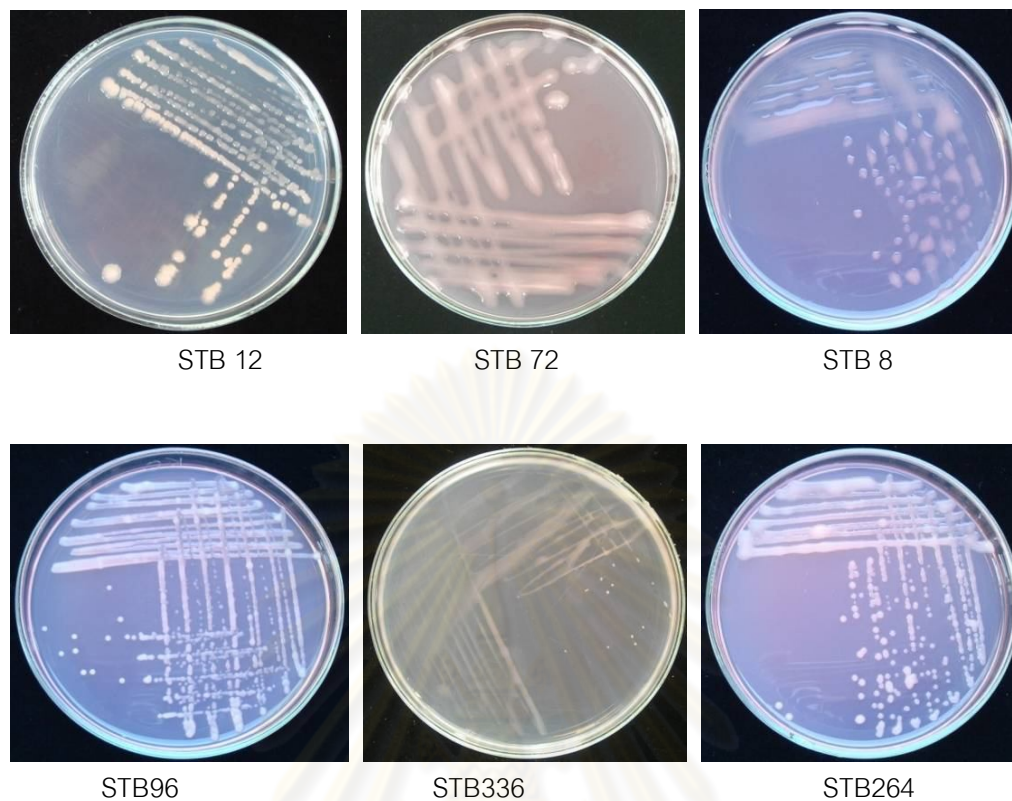


Figure 4.1 Colony morphology of some representative fast- (STB 12, STB 72) and slow-growing bacteria isolated from root nodules of soybeans (STB 8, STB 96, STB336, and STB 264).

The results as shown in Figure 4.1 showed there were two and four types of colonies for fast- and slow-growing bacteria isolated from root nodules of soybeans respectively. After 24 h growth on YMA plates, the first type of colonies of fast-growers as represented by STB12 was opaque and regular while the second type as represented by STB72 was relatively large, round (diameter up to 0.5 mm), and slimy. Colonies of the isolated slow-growing bacteria on YMA plates after 5-day incubation were small with up to 0.1 mm in diameter. The first type of colonies as represented by STB8 was irregular and slimy. The second type (STB96) was small, round and pearly while the third type was very small with diameter less than 0.1 mm (STB336) and the fourth type was round and shiny as represented by STB264 in Figure 4.1. Table 4.3 showed codes of bacteria isolated by the host trapping method from root nodules of 5 soybean cultivars. The Table indicated the nature of fast- and slow-growing.

Table 4.3 Bacteria isolated from root nodules of 5 soybean cultivars grown in soils from 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province.

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers
Ban Pa	ST 1	STB 1	S
		STB 2	F
		STB 3	S
		STB 4	S
	ST 2	STB 5	S
		STB 6	S
	SJ 5	STB 7	F
		STB 8	S
		STB 9	S
		STB 10	S
	CM 2	STB 11	F
		STB 12	F
		STB 13	F
	CM 60	STB 14	S
		STB 15	S
		STB 16	S
		STB 17	F
		STB 18	F
		STB 19	F
		STB 20	S
Hua Ro	ST 1	STB 21	S
		STB 22	S
		STB 23	F
	ST 2	STB 24	F
		STB 25	F
		STB 26	F

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers
		STB 27	F
		STB 28	S
		STB 29	S
	SJ 5	STB 30	S
		STB 31	F
		STB 32	F
		STB 33	F
		STB 34	F
	CM 2	STB 35	F
		STB 36	F
		STB 37	F
		STB 38	S
		STB 39	F
		STB40	F
	CM 60	STB 41	S
		STB 42	F
STB 43		F	
STB 44		F	
Wat Phrik	ST 1	STB 45	F
		STB 46	S
		STB 47	F
		STB 48	F
		STB 49	F
	ST 2	STB 50	S
		STB 51	S
	ST 2	STB 52	S
		STB 53	S
		STB 54	S
SJ 5	STB 55	F	

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers
	SJ5	STB 56	F
		STB 57	S
		STB 58	S
		STB 59	S
	CM 2	STB 60	S
		STB 61	S
		STB 62	S
	CM 60	STB 63	S
		STB 64	S
		STB 65	F
		STB 66	F
	Wang Ithok	ST 1	STB 67
STB 68			S
STB 69			S
STB 70			S
STB 71			S
ST 2		STB 72	F
		STB 73	F
		STB 74	F
SJ 5		STB 75	F
		STB 76	F
		STB 77	F
		STB 78	F
		STB 79	F
CM 2		STB 80	F
		STB 81	F
		STB 82	F
		STB 83	F
		STB 84	F

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers	
	CM2	STB 85	F	
		STB 86	F	
	CM 60	STB 87	F	
		STB 88	F	
		STB 89	S	
		STB 90	F	
	Mathong	ST 1	STB 91	F
			STB 92	F
STB 93			F	
STB 94			F	
ST 2		STB 95	S	
		STB 96	S	
		STB 97	F	
		STB 98	S	
		STB 99	S	
SJ 5		STB 100	S	
		STB 101	F	
		STB 102	F	
		STB 103	F	
		STB 104	S	
		STB 105	S	
CM 2		STB 106	S	
		STB 107	S	
		STB 108	S	
		STB 109	S	
CM 60		STB 110	F	
		STB 111	F	
		STB 112	F	

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers
	ST 1	STB 113	S
		STB 114	S
		STB 115	S
	ST 2	STB 116	S
		STB 117	S
		STB 118	S
		STB 119	S
	Sri Phirom	SJ 5	STB 120
STB 121			F
STB 122			F
STB 123			F
CM 2		STB 124	S
		STB 125	F
		STB 126	S
		STB 127	S
		STB 128	F
		STB 129	F
CM 60		STB 130	F
		STB 131	S
		STB 132	S
		STB 133	S
Tha Chang	ST 1	STB 134	S
		STB 135	S
		STB 136	S
		STB 137	S
	ST 2	STB 138	S
		STB 139	S
		STB 140	S
		STB 141	S

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers
	ST 2	STB 142	S
		STB 143	F
	SJ 5	STB 144	F
		STB 145	F
		STB 146	F
	CM 2	STB 147	S
		STB 148	F
		STB 149	F
	CM 60	STB 150	S
		STB 151	S
		STB 152	F
		STB 153	F
Ban Dong	ST 1	STB 154	S
		STB 155	F
		STB 156	S
	ST 2	STB 157	S
		STB 158	S
		STB 159	F
		STB 160	F
		STB 161	F
		STB 162	S
		STB 163	S
		STB 164	F
	SJ 5	STB 165	F
		STB 166	F
		STB 167	F
	CM 2	STB 168	S
		STB 169	S
STB 170		F	

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers
	CM2	STB 171 STB 172 STB 173 STB 174 STB 175 STB 176 STB 177	S F S F F S S
	CM 60	STB 178 STB 179 STB 180 STB 181 STB 182 STB 183 STB 184 STB 185	S S S S S S S S
Ban Phrao	ST 1	STB 186	S
		STB 187	S
	ST 2	STB 188	S
		STB 189	S
		STB 190	S
		STB 191	F
		STB 192	F
		STB 195	F
		STB 196	F
	CM 2	STB 197	F
		STB 198	S
		STB 199	F
		STB 200	S
CM 60	STB 201	S	

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers
	CM 60	STB 202 STB203	S S
Nakhon Chum	ST 1	STB 204	S
		STB 205	F
		STB 206	S
		STB 207	F
		STB 208	F
	ST 2	STB 209	S
		STB 210	F
		STB 211	F
		STB 212	F
		STB 213	S
		STB 214	S
	CM 2	STB 219	F
		STB 220	S
	CM 60	STB 221	S
		STB 222	S
STB 223		S	
STB 224		S	
STB 225		F	
Nong Ka Thao	ST 1	STB 226	S
		STB 227	S
		STB 228	S
		STB 229	F
		STB 230	F
	ST 2	STB 231	S
		STB 232	S
		STB 233	S
		STB 234	S

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers
	CM 2	STB 241 STB 242 STB 243 STB 244 STB 245	S S S F S
	CM 60	STB 246 STB 247 STB 248 STB 249 STB 250	S F S F S
Chaiyanam	ST 1	STB 251	S
		STB 252	S
	ST 2	STB 253	S
		STB 254	S
	SJ 5	STB 324	S
		STB 325	S
		STB 326	S
	CM 2	STB 255	S
		STB 256	S
		STB 257	F
		STB 258	F
	CM 60	STB 259	S
STB 260		S	
STB 261		S	
Kang Sopha	ST 1	STB 262	F
		STB 263	F
		STB 264	S
		STB 265	S
	ST 2	STB 266	S

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers
	ST 2	STB 267	F
		STB 268	S
		STB 269	S
	SJ 5	STB 270	S
		STB 271	S
		STB 272	S
	CM 2	STB 273	S
		STB 274	S
		STB 275	S
	CM 60	STB 276	S
		STB 277	F
		STB 278	F
		STB 279	F
		STB 280	S
	Mae Raka	ST 1	STB 281
STB 282			S
STB 283			F
ST 2		STB 284	S
		STB 285	S
		STB 286	S
		STB 287	S
		STB 288	S
SJ 5		STB 289	F
		STB 290	F
		STB 291	F
CM 2		STB 327	S
		STB 328	S
		STB 329	S
CM 60		STB 292	S

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers
	CM 60	STB 293 STB 294	F S
Nong Phra	ST 1	STB 295	S
		STB 296	S
		STB 297	F
		STB 298	S
		STB 299	S
	ST 2	STB 330	S
		STB 331	S
		STB 332	S
	SJ 5	STB 300	S
		STB 301	F
		STB 302	S
		STB 303	F
		STB 304	F
	CM 2	STB 333	S
		STB 334	S
		STB 335	S
CM 60	STB 305	F	
	STB 306	S	
	STB 307	F	
	STB 308	S	
	STB 309	F	
Tha Muen Ram	ST 1	STB 310	S
		STB 311	F
		STB 312	F
		STB 313	F
		STB 314	F
	ST 2	STB 315	S

Subdistricts	Cultivars of soybean host	Code of bacterial isolates	Fast (F) or Slow (S) growers
	SJ 5	STB 336	S
		STB 337	S
		STB 338	S
	CM 2	STB 339	S
		STB 340	S
	CM 60	STB 320	S
		STB 321	S
		STB 322	F
		STB 323	S

The results as shown in Table 4.3 indicated 138 and 202 isolates of fast- and slow-growing bacteria were obtained respectively. It was noted that in Wang Ithok subdistrict all bacteria isolated from root nodules of soybean cultivars ST2, SJ5, and CM2 were fast-growers. Only fast-growing bacteria were also isolated from root nodules of soybean cultivar SJ5 when soybeans were grown in soils from Tha Chang, Ban Dong, Ban Phrao, and Mae Raka subdistricts. Isolation of bacteria from root nodules of soybean cultivar CM2 grown in soil from Ban Pa also showed only fast-growing bacteria were obtained. Other soil-soybean cultivar combinations where only fast-growing bacteria were isolated were Mathong-ST1 and Mathong-CM60. Physical characteristics of soil samples from Wang Ithok and Tha Chang subdistricts, as shown in Tables 4.1 and 4.2, showed there were no distinct soil properties in these two subdistricts when compared with physical properties of soil samples collected from other subdistricts except that the two soil samples from Wang Ithok and Tha Chang were least acidic with pHs 6.30 and 6.67. It is not known if the relatively high soil pHs were conducive to more fast-growing bacteria. In terms of the soybean cultivars used as the host traps, in order to attract more fast-growing bacteria to the root nodules, the attractant flavonoid signal molecules secreted by roots of soybean cultivar SJ5 might be qualitatively and/or quantitatively different from those secreted by roots of other soybean cultivars. There

have been reports that different soybean cultivars secrete different kinds and different quantities of the attractant flavonoid molecules. Since RAPD-PCR fingerprinting of all the 340 isolates to determine which isolates were the same strains was time-consuming, it was decided that, instead of waiting for the results of the determination of which isolates belonged to the same strains, determination of bromthymol blue reactions and authentication of all the fast- and slow-growing isolates would be carried out for all isolates.

4.3 Bromthymol blue reactions

The results of Bromthymol blue (BTB) reactions of some representative fast- and slow-growing isolates were shown in Figure 4.2. The results showed that all the fast-growing isolates secreted acidic product(s) to turn the dye to yellow color. There were two types of BTB reactions for the slow-growing isolates with the unexpected results for the slow-growing isolates. Somasegaran and Hoben (1994) stated that fast-growing soybean rhizobia secreted acidic product(s) which turned the color of the indicator bromthymol blue into yellow while slow-growing soybean rhizobia secreted alkali product(s) which rendered the bromthymol blue indicator blue color. The results obtained from this experiment indicated that, based on the bromthymol blue reactions, the slow-growing isolates could be divided into two groups with group 1 containing the isolates which secreted alkali product(s) throughout the 10-day incubation period while group 2 consisted of the slow-growing isolates which secreted alkali products after 5-day incubation and acidic product(s) was secreted after 10-day incubation. Figure 4.2 showed bromthymol blue reaction of some representative of fast- and slow-growing isolates.

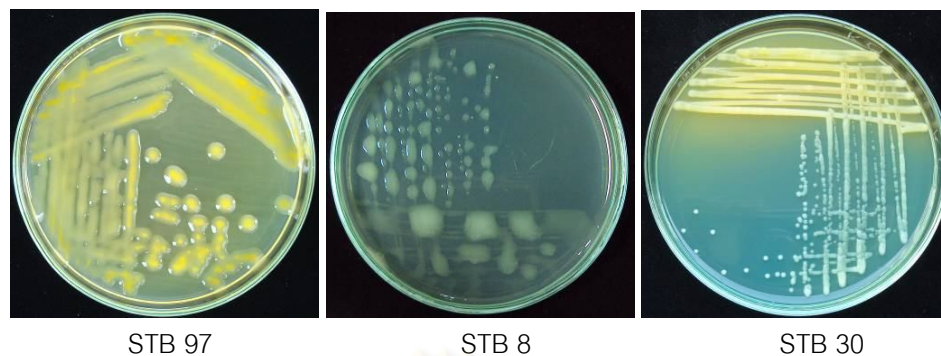
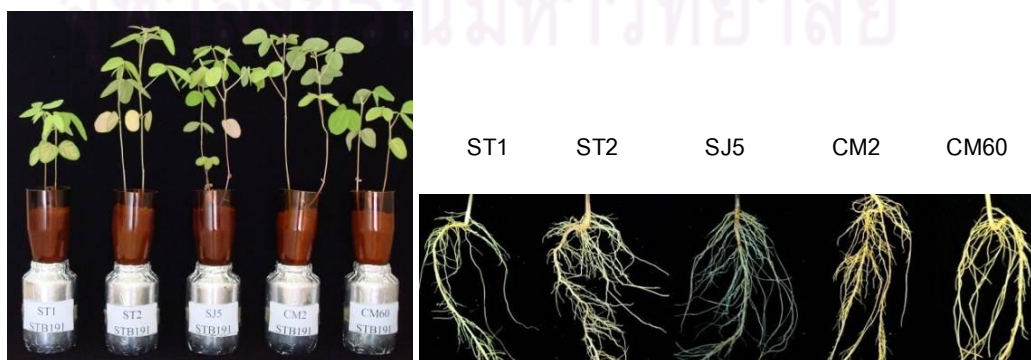
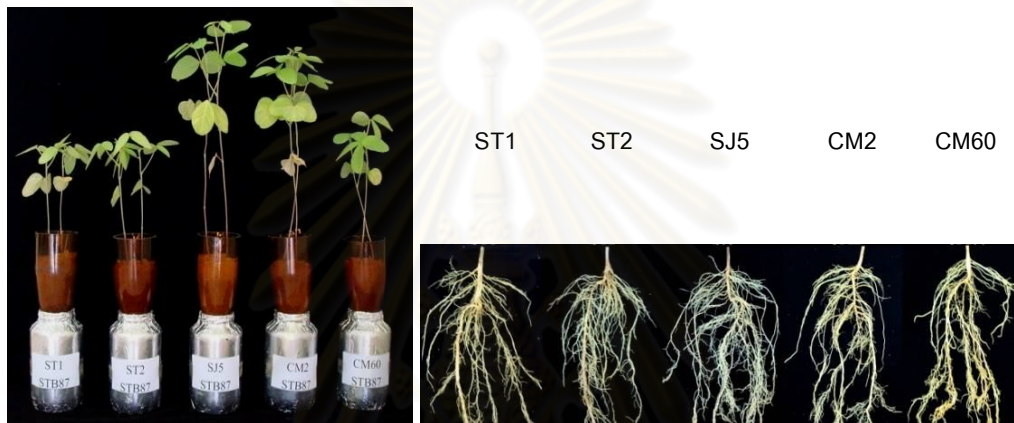


Figure 4.2 Bromthymol blue reactions of some representative of fast- (STB 97) and slow-growing isolates which secreted alkaline product(s) throughout the 10-day incubation period (STB8) and secreted alkali product(s) after 5-day incubation and acidic product(s) was secreted after 10-day incubation (STB 30).

4.4 Authentication test of bacterial isolates from root nodules of soybeans

Figures 4.3 and 4.4 showed representative results of authentication test of fast-growing (STB 23, STB 83, STB 87, STB 170, STB 191, STB 192, STB240) and slow-growing (STB 1, STB 5 STB 8, STB 272, STB310) bacterial isolates from root nodules of 5 soybean cultivars grown in soils from 16 subdistricts of Phitsanulok province.







ST1 ST2 SJ5 CM2 CM60



ST1 ST2 SJ5 CM2 CM60



Negative Control:

ST1 ST2 SJ5 CM2 CM60

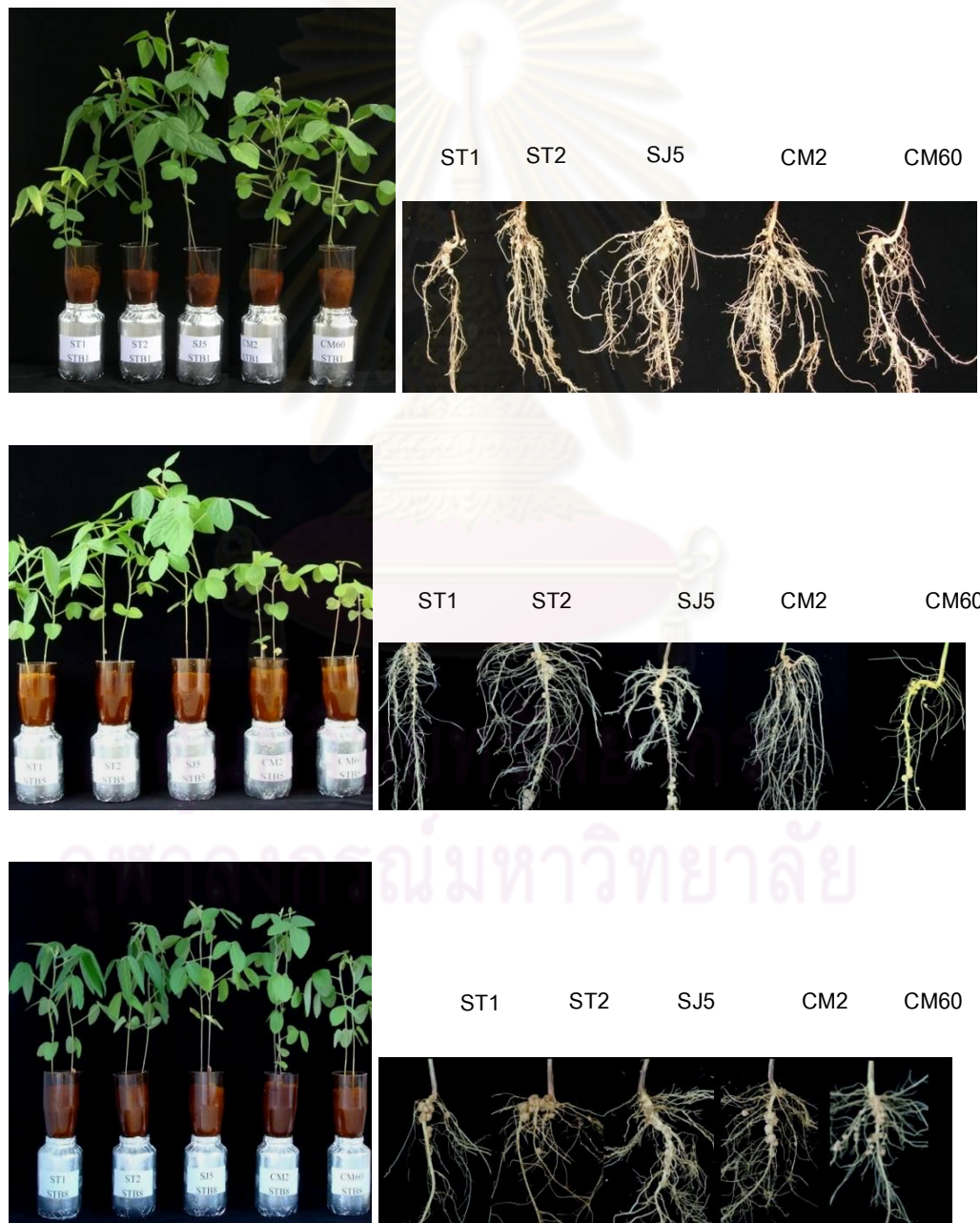


Positive Control:

ST1 ST2 SJ5 CM2 CM60

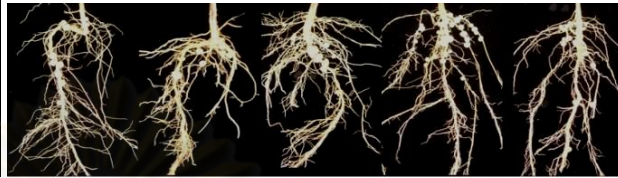


Figures 4.3 Representative authentication test results of fast-growing bacterial isolates (STB 23, STB 83, STB 87, STB 170, STB 191, STB 192, and STB240) grown in Leonard jars with two germinating seeds per jar. Five ml of each bacterial suspension in yeast extract mannitol broth were added to each germinating seed of soybean cultivars ST1, ST2, SJ5, CM2, and CM60 in Leonard jars which were placed in a 28⁰C- 32⁰C temperature-controlled greenhouse for 28 days before the observation of roots. Negative and positive control soybean plants were found to contain no root nodules.





ST1 ST2 SJ5 CM2 CM60



ST1 ST2 SJ5 CM2 CM60



Negative Control:



ST1 ST2 SJ5 CM2 CM60



Positive Control:

ST1 ST2 SJ5 CM2 CM60



Figure 4.4 Representative authentication test results of slow-growing bacterial isolates (STB1, STB5, STB 8, STB 272, and STB 310) grown in Leonard jars with two germinating seeds per jar. Five ml of each bacterial suspension in yeast extract mannitol broth were added to each germinating seed of soybean cultivars ST1, ST2, SJ5, CM2, and CM60 in Leonard jars which were placed in a 28^oC- 32^oC temperature-controlled greenhouse for 28 days before the observation of root nodules. Negative and positive control soybean plants were found to contain no root nodules.

Figures 4.3 and 4.4 showed the representative fast-growing bacterial isolates did not cause root nodule formation while the representative slow-growing isolates formed root nodules in all the 5 soybean cultivars used in the experiments. The rationale behind the use of 5 soybean cultivars in the authentication test, especially in the authentication test of fast-growing isolates, was because fast-growing soybean rhizobia had been shown to be relatively more soybean host-specific than slow-growing soybean rhizobia. For example, in 1998 Pueppke et al. reported that fast-growing soybean rhizobium, *Sinorhizobium fredii* strain USDA257 could nodulate soybean *Glycine max* cv. Peking but not cv. McCall while *Sinorhizobium fredii* strain USDA191 could nodulate both soybean cultivars. The researchers employed reverse-phase HPLC and electrospray mass spectrophotometry to determine types and quantities of flavonoids secreted by roots of germinating seeds of each soybean cultivar. The results indicated root exudates of both soybean cultivars contained the same flavonoids genistein, daidzein, and coumestrol with soybean cultivar Peking secreted relatively high concentration of daidzein (average 1371 pmol. seedling⁻¹). The authors suggested that different environments regarding different flavonoid levels in the rhizosphere of soybean cultivars McCall and Peking, and possibly the differential ability to uptake the flavonoid signal molecules could explain different host-specificity in soybean and *S. fredii* system. Therefore, in the authentication experiments, 5 soybean cultivars which had been recommended to soybean growers by the Department of Agricultural Extension, Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, were used to take into account possible specific host requirements of fast-growing soybean rhizobia.

Authentication test results indicated the 138 fast-growing root nodule bacteria did not cause nodule formation in roots of the 5 soybean cultivars. They were found not to be fast-growing soybean rhizobia. On the other hand, all the 202 slow-growing isolates were found to cause nodule formation on roots of all the 5 soybean cultivars grown in Leonard jars in a 28^o C - 32^o C temperature-controlled greenhouse. The 202 bacterial root nodule isolates were authenticated to be slow-growing soybean rhizobia.

4.5 PCR-DNA fingerprints of 202 slow-growing soybean rhizobia

Figures 4.5-4.16 showed PCR-DNA fingerprints of 202 slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province. The results showed some isolates had identical fingerprints when either RPO1 or CRL-7 was used as the primer in obtaining the fingerprints. Isolates with identical DNA fingerprints were regarded as the same strains using the lowest code number of the isolates as each strain's code number. For example, isolates STB4 and STB30 had identical DNA fingerprints when either RPO1 or CRL-7 was used as the primer. Therefore the two isolates were regarded as the same strain STB4. Table 4.4 showed isolates with identical DNA fingerprints were grouped into the same strains with a total of 43 strains. Figure 4.17 showed 33 strains with different fingerprints from each other and from other isolates. Therefore the 33 strains constitute distinctive strains. All together, PCR-DNA fingerprints revealed a total of 121 slow-growing soybean rhizobium strains were obtained in this research.

ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

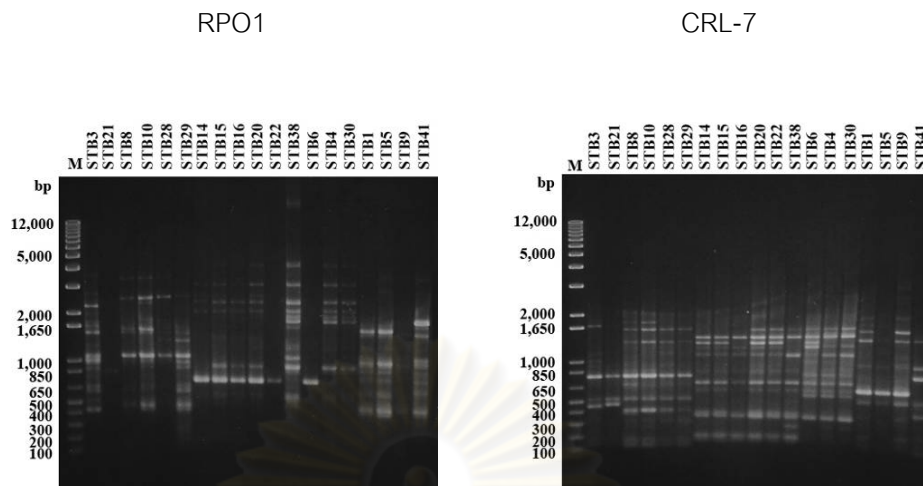


Figure 4.5 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Ban Pa and Hua Ro subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. The results showed the following isolates were the same strains: STB1 = STB5 = STB9, STB3 = STB21, STB4 = STB30, STB8 = STB10 = STB28 = STB29, STB20 = STB22, STB14 = STB15.

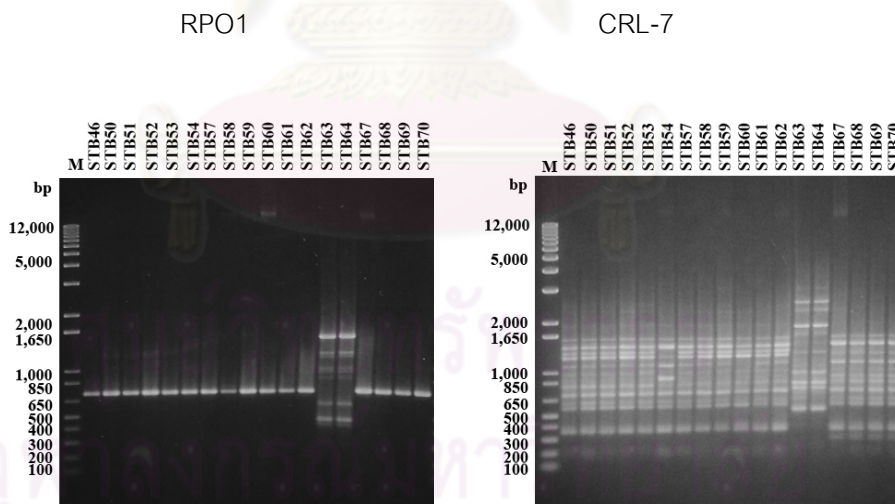


Figure 4.6 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Wat Phrik and Wang Ithok subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. The results showed the following isolates were the same strains: STB46 = STB50 = STB51 = STB52 = STB53 = STB57 = STB58 = STB59 = STB60 = STB61 = STB62, STB63 = STB64, STB67 = STB68 = STB69 = STB70.

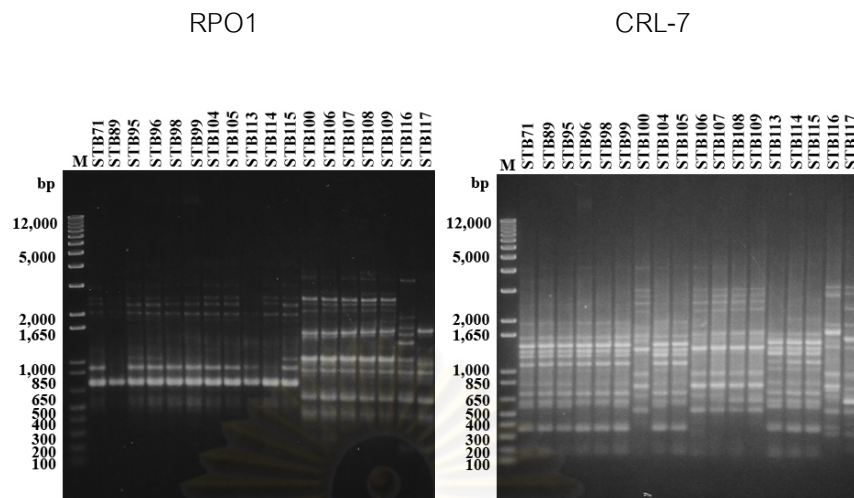


Figure 4.7 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Wang Ithok, Mathong and Sri Phirom subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. The results showed the following isolates were the same strains: STB71= STB95 = STB96 = STB98 = STB99 = STB104 = STB105 = STB115, STB100 = STB106 = STB107 = STB108 = STB109.

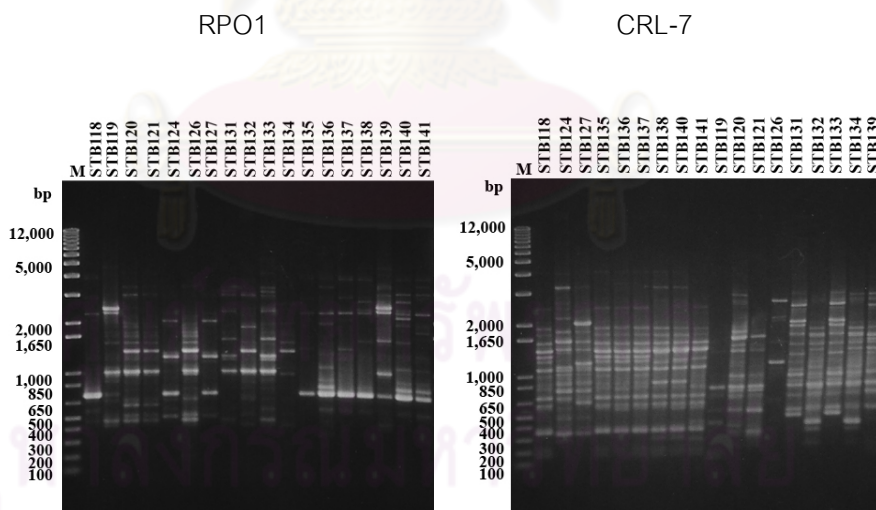


Figure 4.8 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Sri Phirom and Tha Chang subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. The results showed the following isolates were the same strains: STB118 = STB135 = STB136 = STB137, STB131 = STB133, STB132 = STB134, STB138 = STB141.

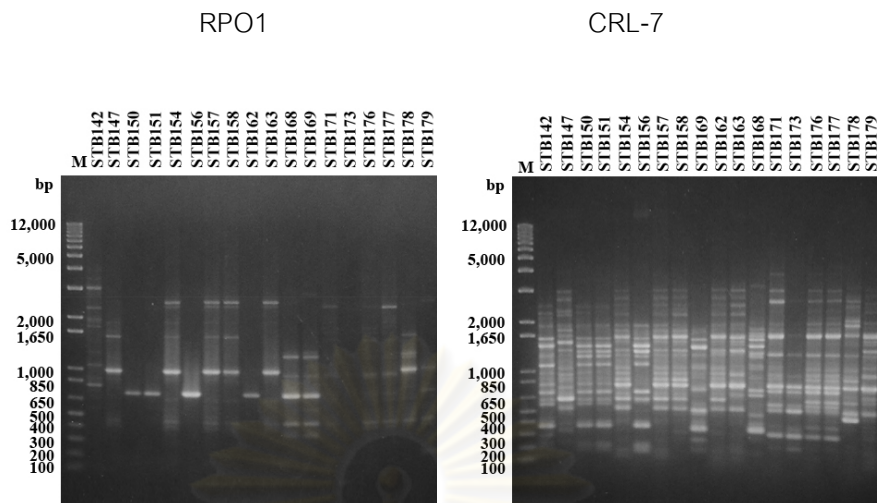


Figure 4.9 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Tha Chang and Ban Dong subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. The results showed the following isolates were the same strains: STB150 = STB151 = STB156, STB154 = STB157 = STB158, STB171 = STB176 = STB177.

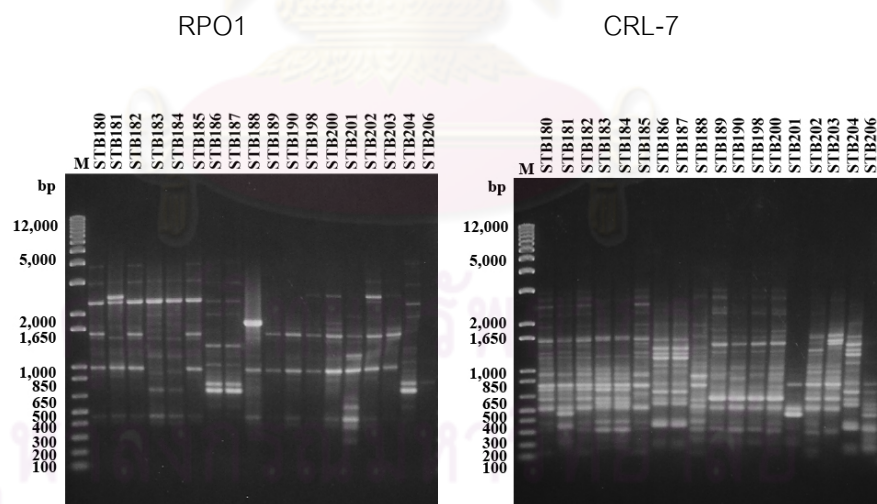


Figure 4.10 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Ban Dong, Ban Phrao and Nakhon Chum subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. The results showed the following isolates were the same strains: STB180 = STB182, STB189 = STB190 = STB198 = STB200, STB183 = STB184, STB186 = STB187 = STB204.

RPO1

CRL-7

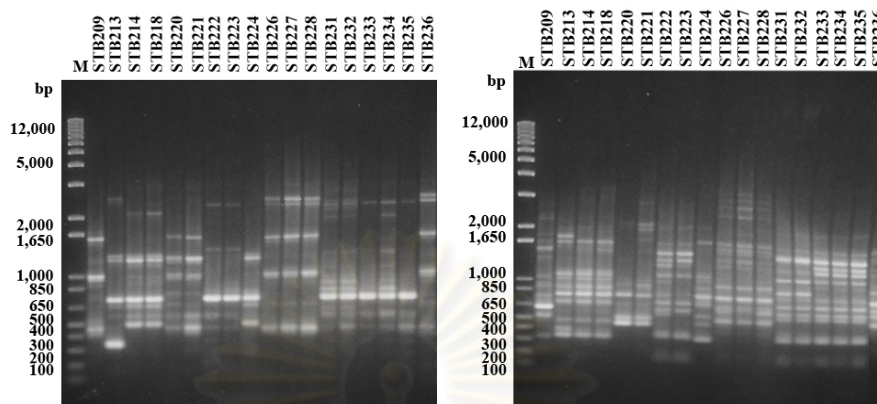


Figure 4.11 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Nakhon Chum and Nong Kathao subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. The results showed the following isolates were the same strains: STB214 = STB218 , STB220 = STB221, STB222 = STB223, STB226 = STB227 = STB228, STB231 = STB232, STB233 = STB235.

RPO1

CRL-7

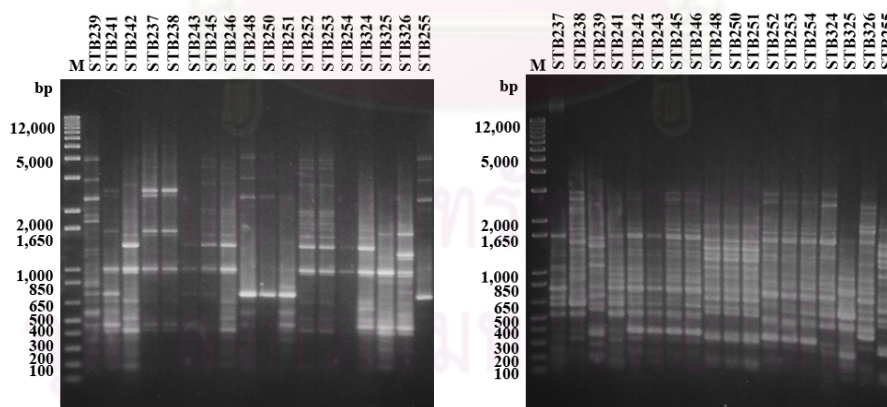


Figure 4.12 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Nong Kathao and Chaiyanam subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. The results showed the following isolates were the same strains: STB248 = STB251, STB252 = STB253, STB242 = STB245 = STB246, STB252 = STB253 = STB 324.

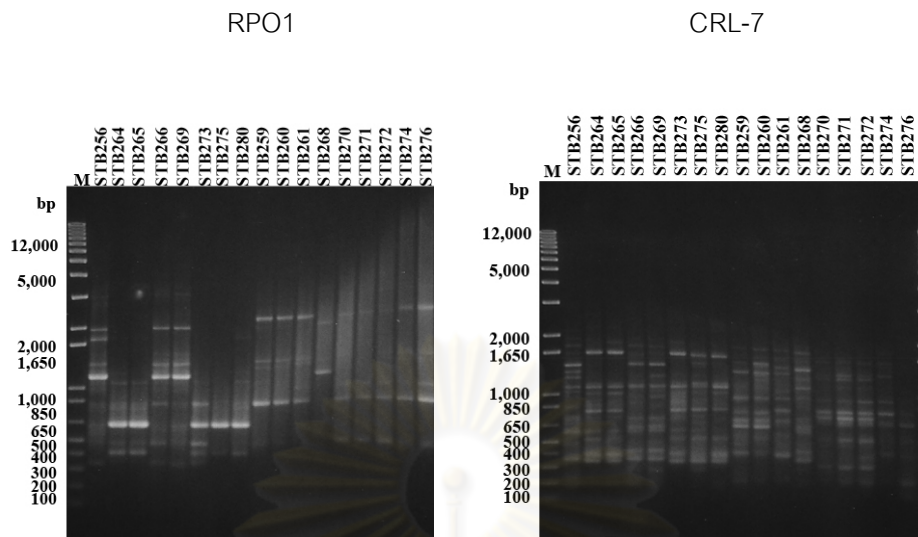


Figure 4.13 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Chaiyanam and Kang Sopha subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. The results showed the following isolates were the same strains: STB259 = STB260, STB264 = STB265 = STB280, STB266 = STB269, STB271 = STB272.

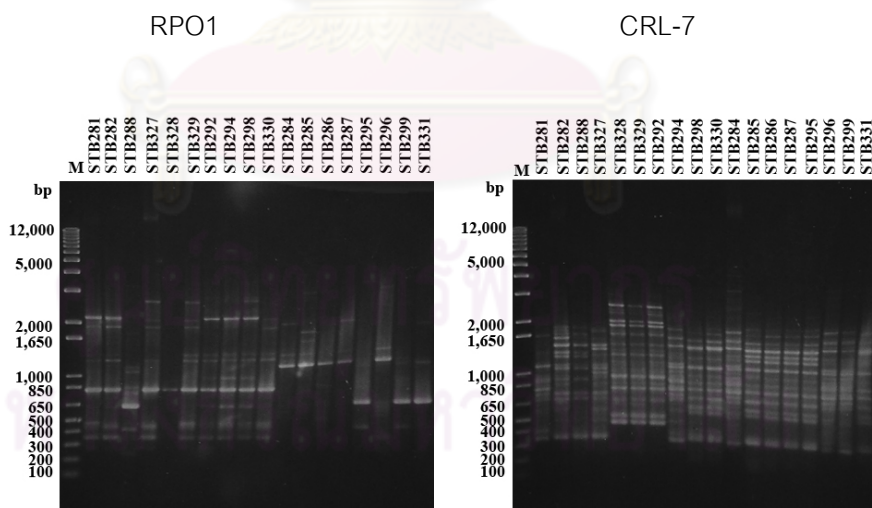


Figure 4.14 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Kang Sopha and Nong Phra subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. The results showed the following isolates were the same strains: STB299 = STB331, STB286 = STB287.

RPO1

CRL-7

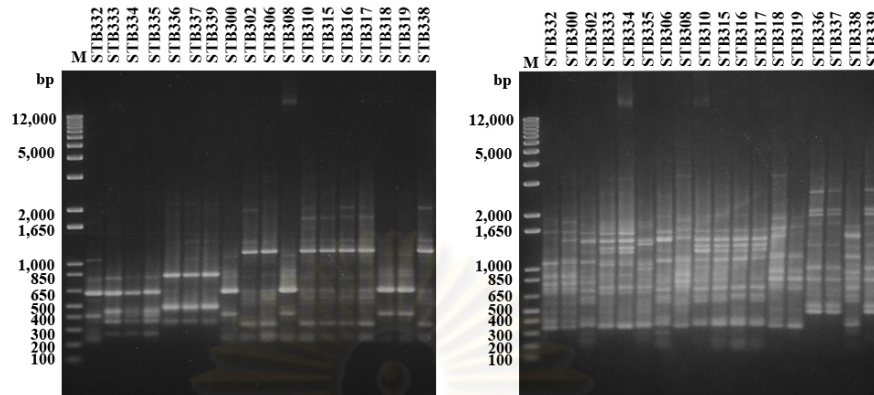


Figure 4.15 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Nong Phra and Tha Muen Ram subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. The results showed the following isolates were the same strains: STB300 = STB308, STB302 = STB306, STB310 = STB315 = STB316 = STB317 = STB338, STB333 = STB334, STB336 = STB337 = STB339.

RPO1

CRL-7

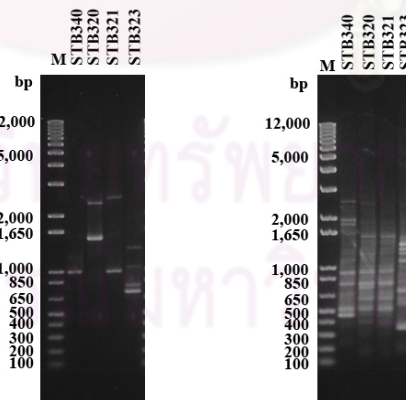
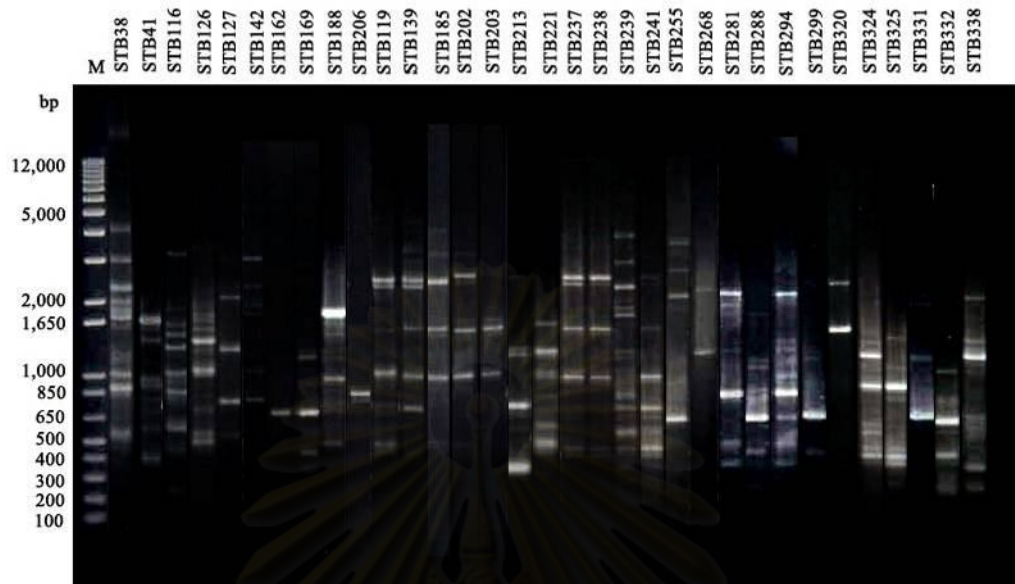


Figure 4.16 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from Tha Muen Ram subdistrict, Phitsanulok province.

RPO1



CRL-7

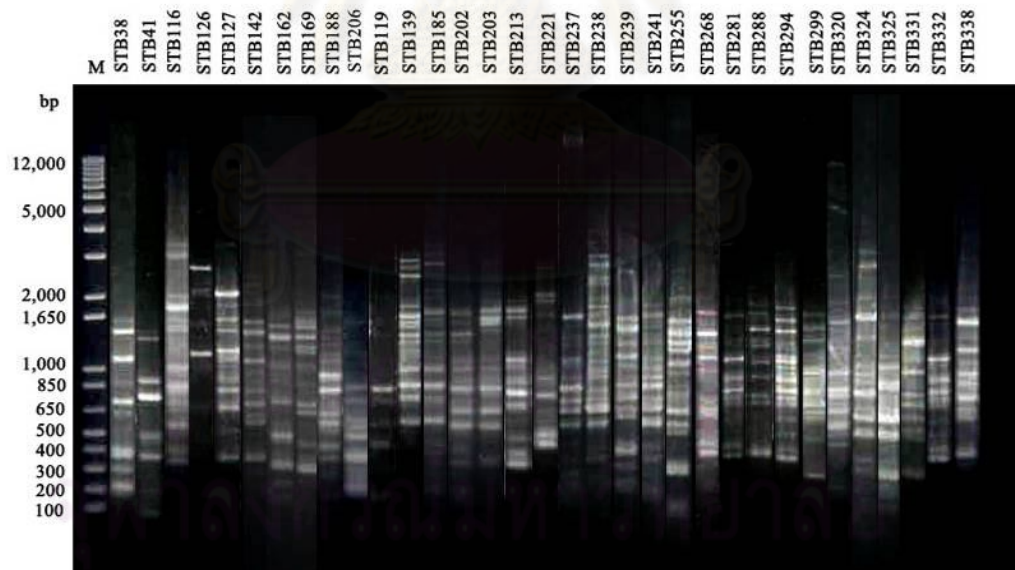


Figure 4.17 PCR-DNA fingerprints of slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates obtained from several subdistricts of Phitsanulok province which have distinct individual fingerprints.

Table 4.4 Slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates with identical RAPD-PCR fingerprints were grouped into the same strains.

Strains	Isolates	Sources	
		Soil sample subdistricts	Root nodules of soybean cultivars
STB1	STB1	Ban Pa	ST 1
	STB5	Ban Pa	ST 2
	STB9	Ban Pa	SJ 5
STB3	STB3	Ban Pa	ST1
	STB21	Hua Ro	ST 1
STB4	STB4	Ban Pa	ST1
	STB30	Hua Ro	SJ 5
STB6	STB6	Ban Pa	ST2
STB8	STB8	Ban Pa	SJ 5
	STB10	Ban Pa	SJ 5
STB14	STB14	Ban Pa	CM60
	STB15	Ban Pa	CM60
STB16	STB16	Ban Pa	CM60
STB20	STB20	Ban Pa	CM60
	STB22	Hua Ro	ST1
STB28	STB28	Hua Ro	ST2
	STB29	Hua Ro	ST 2
STB38	STB38	Hua Ro	CM2
STB41	STB41	Hua Ro	CM2
STB46	STB46	Wat Phrik	ST1
	STB50	Wat Phrik	ST2
	STB51	Wat Phrik	ST2
	STB52	Wat Phrik	ST2
	STB53	Wat Phrik	ST2
	STB57	Wat Phrik	SJ5

Strains	Isolates	Sources	
		Soil sample subdistricts	Root nodules of soybean cultivars
	STB58	Wat Phrik	SJ5
	STB59	Wat Phrik	SJ5
	STB60	Wat Phrik	CM2
	STB61	Wat Phrik	CM2
	STB62	Wat Phrik	CM2
STB54	STB54	Wat Phrik	ST2
STB63	STB63	Wat Phrik	CM2
	STB64	Wat Phrik	CM2
STB67	STB67	Wang Ithok	ST1
	STB68	Wang Ithok	ST1
	STB69	Wang Ithok	ST1
	STB70	Wang Ithok	ST1
STB71	STB71	Wang Ithok	ST2
	STB95	Mathong	SJ5
	STB96	Mathong	CM2
	STB98	Mathong	SJ 5
	STB99	Mathong	ST2
	STB104	Mathong	CM2
	STB105	Mathong	CM2
	STB115	Sri Phiom	ST1
STB89	STB89	Wang Ithok	ST2
STB100	STB100	Mathong	SJ 5
	STB106	Mathong	CM2
	STB107	Mathong	CM2
	STB108	Mathong	CM60
	STB109	Mathong	SJ5
STB113	STB113	Sri Phiom	CM60

Strains	Isolates	Sources	
		Soil sample subdistricts	Root nodules of soybean cultivars
STB114	STB114	Sri Phirom	CM2
STB116	STB116	Mathong	ST2
STB117	STB117	Sri Phirom	ST2
STB118	STB118	Sri Phirom	SJ5
	STB135	Tha Chang	SJ5
	STB136	Tha Chang	CM60
	STB137	Tha Chang	CM2
STB119	STB119	Mathong	ST2
STB120	STB120	Sri Phirom	SJ5
STB121	STB121	Sri Phirom	SJ5
STB124	STB124	Sri Phirom	CM2
STB126	STB126	Sri Phirom	CM2
STB127	STB127	Sri Phirom	CM2
STB131	STB131	Sri Phirom	ST2
	STB133	Sri Phirom	ST2
STB132	STB132	Sri Phirom	CM60
	STB134	Sri Phirom	CM60
STB138	STB138	Tha Chang	SJ5
	STB141	Tha Chang	CM2
STB139	STB139	Tha Chang	ST2
STB140	STB140	Tha Chang	CM2
STB142	STB142	Tha Chang	ST2
STB147	STB147	Tha Chang	CM2
STB150	STB150	Tha Chang	CM60
	STB151	Tha Chang	CM60
	STB156	Ban Dong	ST1
STB154	STB154	Ban Dong	CM2

Strains	Isolates	Sources	
		Soil sample subdistricts	Root nodules of soybean cultivars
	STB157	Ban Dong	CM2
	STB158	Ban Dong	ST2
STB162	STB162	Ban Dong	ST2
STB163	STB163	Ban Dong	ST1
STB168	STB168	Ban Dong	CM2
STB169	STB169	Ban Dong	CM2
STB171	STB171	Ban Dong	CM2
	STB176	Ban Dong	CM2
	STB177	Ban Dong	CM2
STB173	STB173	Ban Dong	CM2
STB178	STB178	Ban Dong	CM60
STB179	STB179	Ban Dong	CM60
STB180	STB180	Ban Dong	CM60
	STB182	Ban Dong	CM60
STB181	STB181	Ban Dong	CM60
STB183	STB183	Ban Dong	CM60
	STB184	Ban Dong	CM60
STB185	STB185	Ban Dong	CM60
STB186	STB186	Ban Phrao	ST1
	STB187	Ban Phrao	ST1
	STB204	Nakhon Chum	ST1
STB188	STB188	Ban Dong	ST2
STB189	STB189	Ban Phrao	ST 2
	STB190	Ban Phrao	ST 2
	STB198	Ban Phrao	CM2
	STB200	Ban Phrao	CM2
STB201	STB201	Ban Phrao	CM60

Strains	Isolates	Sources	
		Soil sample subdistricts	Root nodules of soybean cultivars
STB202	STB202	Ban Dong	CM60
STB203	STB203	Ban Dong	CM60
STB206	STB206	Nakhon Chum	ST2
STB209	STB209	Nakhon Chum	ST 2
STB213	STB213	Nakhon Chum	ST2
STB214	STB214	Nakhon Chum	ST2
	STB218	Nakhon Chum	SJ5
STB220	STB220	Nakhon Chum	CM2
	STB221	Na Khon Chum	CM2
STB222	STB222	Na Khon Chum	ST1
	STB223	Na Korn Chum	ST2
STB224	STB224	Nakhon Chum	CM60
STB226	STB226	Nong Kathao	ST1
	STB227	Nong Kathao	ST1
	STB228	Nong Kathao	ST1
STB231	STB231	Nong Kathao	ST2
	STB232	Nong Kathao	ST2
STB233	STB233	Nong Kathao	SJ5
	STB235	Nong Kathao	ST2
STB234	STB234	Nong Kathao	SJ5
STB236	STB236	Nong Kathao	SJ5
STB237	STB237	Nong Kathao	SJ5
STB238	STB238	Nong Kathao	SJ5
STB241	STB241	Nong Kathao	CM2
STB242	STB242	Nong Kathao	CM2
	STB245	Nong Kathao	ST1
	STB246	Nong Kathao	ST1

Strains	Isolates	Sources	
		Soil sample subdistricts	Root nodules of soybean cultivars
STB243	STB243	Nong Kathao	CM2
STB248	STB248	Nong Kathao	CM2
	STB251	Chaiyanam	CM2
STB250	STB250	Ban Dong	CM2
STB252	STB252	Chaiyanam	CM60
	STB253	Chaiyanam	ST2
	STB324	Chaiyanam	SJ5
STB254	STB254	Chaiyanam	ST2
STB255	STB255	Chaiyanam	CM2
STB256	STB256	Chaiyanam	CM2
STB259	STB259	Chaiyanam	CM60
	STB260	Chaiyanam	CM60
STB264	STB264	Kang Sopha	ST1
	STB265	Kang Sopha	ST1
	STB280	Kang Sopha	CM60
STB261	STB261	Chaiyanam	CM60
STB266	STB266	Kang Sopha	ST2
	STB269	Kang Sopha	ST2
STB268	STB268	Kang Sopha	ST2
STB270	STB270	Kang Sopha	SJ5
STB271	STB271	Kang Sopha	SJ5
	STB272	Kang Sopha	SJ5
STB273	STB273	Kang Sopha	CM2
STB274	STB274	Kang Sopha	CM2
STB275	STB275	Kang Sopha	CM2
STB276	STB276	Kang Sopha	CM60
STB281	STB281	Mae Raka	ST1

Strains	Isolates	Sources	
		Soil sample subdistricts	Root nodules of soybean cultivars
STB282	STB282	Mae Raka	ST2
STB284	STB284	Mae Raka	CM2
STB285	STB285	Mae Raka	ST2
STB286	STB286	Mae Raka	ST2
	STB287	Mae Raka	ST2
STB288	STB288	Mae Raka	ST2
STB292	STB292	Mae Raka	CM2
STB294	STB294	Mae Raka	CM60
STB295	STB295	Nong Phra	SJ5
STB296	STB296	Nong Phra	CM2
STB298	STB298	Nong Phra	ST1
STB299	STB299	Nong Phra	ST1
	STB331	Nong Phra	ST2
STB300	STB300	Nong Phra	SJ5
	STB308	Nong Phra	CM60
STB302	STB302	Nong Phra	SJ5
	STB306	Nong Phra	CM60
STB310	STB310	Ta Muen Ram	ST1
	STB315	Ta Muen Ram	ST2
	STB316	Ta Muen Ram	ST2
	STB317	Ta Muen Ram	ST2
	STB338	Ta Muen Ram	SJ5
STB318	STB318	Ta Muen Ram	ST2
STB319	STB319	Ta Muen Ram	ST2
STB320	STB320	Tha Muen Ram	CM60
STB321	STB321	Ban Dong	ST1
STB323	STB323	Ta Muen Ram	CM60

Strains	Isolates	Sources	
		Soil sample subdistricts	Root nodules of soybean cultivars
STB325	STB325	Chaiyanam	SJ5
STB326	STB326	Chaiyanam	SJ5
STB327	STB327	Mae Raka	CM2
STB328	STB328	Mae Raka	ST1
STB329	STB329	Mae Raka	ST1
STB330	STB330	Nong Phra	ST2
STB332	STB332	Nong Phra	ST2
STB333	STB333	Nong Phra	CM2
	STB334	Nong Phra	CM2
STB336	STB336	Kang Sopha	CM60
	STB337	Ta Muen Ram	SJ5
	STB339	Ta Muen Ram	SJ5
STB335	STB335	Nong Phra	CM2
STB340	STB340	Tha Muen Ram	CM2

ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

4.6 Polyphasic characterization of slow-growing soybean rhizobia

4.6.1 Colony morphology

Figure 4.18 showed representative colony morphology of 4 slow-growing soybean rhizobium strains. The results indicated Type I colonies were irregular and slimy after 10- day incubation on YMA with congo red medium. Type II colonies were round and pearly. Type III colonies were round and shiny with very small colonies (diameter less than 0.01 mm) while Type IV colonies were round and slimy. All the slow-growing soybean rhizobia were found not to absorb congo red.

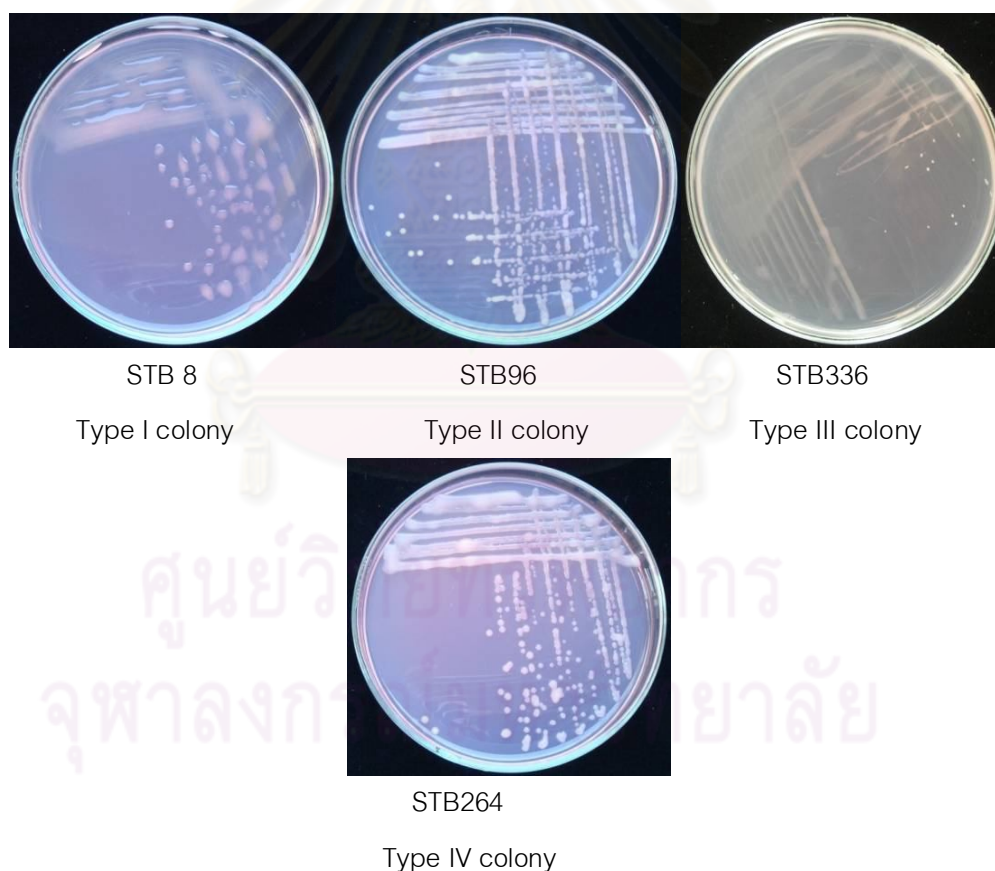


Figure 4.18 Colony morphology of representative slow-growing soybean rhizobia isolated from soils from 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province. Type I colonies

appeared irregular and slimy. Type II colonies appeared round and pearly. Type III colonies were round and shiny with very small colonies (diameter less than 0.01 mm). Type IV colonies were round and slimy.

4.6.2 Bromthymol blue reactions

Table 4.5 showed colony morphology and Bromthymol blue (BTB) reactions of the 121 slow-growing soybean rhizobium strains. The results of BTB reactions showed most of the soybean rhizobia with Type I colonies secreted alkali product(s) throughout the 10-day incubation period except STB1, STB117, STB209, STB274, STB319, STB328, STB330, and STB335. Soybean rhizobia with Type II colonies secreted alkali product(s) after 5-day incubation and secreted acidic product(s) after 10-day incubation except STB285, STB286, and STB295. All soybean rhizobia of Type III colony with the smallest colonies which were less than 0.01 mm in diameter (STB28, STB41, STB116, STB139, STB162, STB163, STB188, STB321, STB326, STB336, and STB340) except STB168 were found to secrete alkali product(s) throughout the 10-day incubation period. Type IV colonies (STB264 and STB302) were found to secrete alkali product(s) after 5-day incubation and secrete acidic product(s) after 10-day incubation.

Table 4.5 Colony morphology and BTB reactions of 121 strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia isolated from soils from 16 subdistricts of Phitsanulok province. (+ = H⁺ secretion; - = OH⁻ secretion).

Strain no.	Code	Subdistrict	Type of colony	Bromthymol blue reactions after incubation for	
				5 days	10 days
1	STB1	Ban Pa	I	-	+
2	STB3	Ban Pa	I	-	-
3	STB4	Ban Pa	II	-	+
4	STB6	Ban Pa	II	-	+
5	STB8	Ban Pa	I	-	-
6	STB14	Ban Pa	II	-	+

7	STB16	Ban Pa	II	-	+
8	STB20	Ban Pa	II	-	+
9	STB28	Hua Ro	III	-	-
10	STB38	Hua Ro	II	-	+
11	STB41	Hua Ro	III	-	-
12	STB46	Wat Phrik	II	-	+
13	STB54	Wat Phrik	II	-	+
14	STB63	Wat Phrik	I	-	-
15	STB67	Wang Ithok	II	-	+
16	STB71	Wang Ithok	II	-	+
17	STB89	Wang Ithok	II	-	+
18	STB100	Mathong	I	-	-
19	STB113	Sri Phiom	II	-	+
20	STB114	Sri Phiom	II	-	+
21	STB116	Sri Phiom	III	-	-
22	STB117	Sri Phiom	I	-	+
23	STB118	Sri Phiom	II	-	+
24	STB119	Sri Phiom	I	-	-
25	STB120	Sri Phiom	I	-	-
26	STB121	Sri Phiom	I	-	-
27	STB124	Sri Phiom	II	-	+
28	STB126	Sri Phiom	I	-	-
29	STB127	Sri Phiom	II	-	+
30	STB131	Sri Phiom	I	-	-
31	STB132	Sri Phiom	I	-	-
32	STB138	Tha Chang	II	-	+
33	STB139	Tha Chang	III	-	-
34	STB140	Tha Chang	II	-	+
35	STB142	Tha Chang	II	-	+
36	STB147	Tha Chang	I	-	-

37	STB150	Tha Chang	II	-	+
38	STB154	Ban Dong	I	-	-
39	STB162	Ban Dong	III	-	-
40	STB163	Ban Dong	III	-	-
41	STB168	Ban Dong	III	-	+
42	STB169	Ban Dong	I	-	-
43	STB171	Ban Dong	I	-	-
44	STB173	Ban Dong	I	-	-
45	STB178	Ban Dong	I	-	-
46	STB179	Ban Dong	I	-	-
47	STB180	Ban Dong	I	-	-
48	STB181	Ban Dong	I	-	-
49	STB183	Ban Dong	I	-	-
50	STB185	Ban Dong	I	-	-
51	STB186	Ban Phrao	I	-	-
52	STB188	Ban Phrao	III	-	-
53	STB189	Ban Phrao	I	-	-
54	STB201	Ban Phrao	I	-	-
55	STB202	Ban Phrao	I	-	-
56	STB203	Ban Phrao	I	-	-
57	STB206	Nakhon Chum	II	-	+
58	STB209	Nakhon Chum	I	-	+
59	STB213	Nakhon Chum	II	-	+
60	STB214	Nakhon Chum	II	-	+
61	STB220	Nakhon Chum	I	-	-
62	STB222	Nakhon Chum	II	-	+
63	STB224	Nakhon Chum	II	-	+
64	STB226	Nong Kathao	I	-	-
65	STB231	Nong Kathao	II	-	+
66	STB233	Nong Kathao	II	-	+

67	STB234	Nong Kathao	II	-	+
68	STB236	Nong Kathao	I	-	-
69	STB237	Nong Kathao	I	-	-
70	STB238	Nong Kathao	I	-	-
71	STB241	Nong Kathao	I	-	-
72	STB242	Nong Kathao	I	-	-
73	STB243	Nong Kathao	I	-	-
74	STB248	Nong Kathao	II	-	+
75	STB250	Nong Kathao	II	-	+
76	STB252	Chaiyanam	I	-	-
77	STB254	Chaiyanam	I	-	-
78	STB255	Chaiyanam	II	-	+
79	STB256	Chaiyanam	II	-	+
80	STB259	Chaiyanam	I	-	-
81	STB259	Chaiyanam	I	-	-
82	STB264	Kaeng Sopha	IV	-	+
83	STB266	Kaeng Sopha	II	-	+
84	STB268	Kaeng Sopha	I	-	-
85	STB270	Kaeng Sopha	I	-	-
86	STB271	Kang Sopha	I	-	-
87	STB273	Kang Sopha	II	-	+
88	STB274	Kang Sopha	I	-	+
89	STB275	Kang Sopha	II	-	+
90	STB276	Kang Sopha	I	-	-
91	STB281	Mae Raka	I	-	-
92	STB282	Mae Raka	I	-	-
93	STB284	Mae Raka	II	-	+
94	STB285	Mae Raka	II	-	-
95	STB286	Mae Raka	II	-	-
96	STB288	Mae Raka	II	-	+

97	STB292	Mae Raka	I	-	-
98	STB294	Mae Raka	I	-	-
99	STB295	Nong Phra	II	-	-
100	STB296	Nong Phra	II	-	+
101	STB298	Nong Phra	I	-	-
102	STB299	Nong Phra	II	-	+
103	STB300	Nong Phra	II	-	+
104	STB302	Nong Phra	IV	-	+
105	STB310	Tha Muen Ram	II	-	+
106	STB318	Tha Muen Ram	II	-	+
107	STB319	Ta Muen Ram	I	-	+
108	STB320	Tha Muen Ram	I	-	-
109	STB321	Tha Muen Ram	III	-	-
110	STB323	Ta Muen Ram	II	-	+
111	STB325	Chaiyanam	I	-	-
112	STB326	Chaiyanam	III	-	-
113	STB327	Mae Raka	I	-	-
114	STB328	Mae Raka	I	-	+
115	STB329	Mae Raka	I	-	-
116	STB330	Nong Phra	I	-	+
117	STB332	Nong Phra	I	-	-
118	STB333	Nong Phra	I	-	-
119	STB335	Nong Phra	I	-	+
120	STB336	Tha Muen Ram	III	-	-
121	STB340	Tha Muen Ram	III	-	-

The observed ability of *B. elkanii* strain NA7, *B. japonicum* strain S76, *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 to secrete either acidic or alkali product(s) in response to surrounding pHs were shown in Tables 4.6- 4.13.

Table 4.6 Responses of *B. elkanii* strain NA7 and *B. japonicum* strain S76 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM NEDA buffer at the initial pH of 4.0, 30°C, 200 rpm, for 5 days.

Strains	Days	pH in YMB buffered with 30mM NEDA			pH in YMB without 30mM NEDA		
		1	2	average	1	2	average
<i>B.elkanii</i> NA7	1	3.94	3.94	3.94	5.57	5.52	5.55
	2	3.98	3.98	3.98	5.74	5.72	5.73
	3	3.98	3.98	3.98	5.32	5.34	5.33
	4	3.98	3.98	3.98	4.50	4.63	4.57
	5	3.99	4.00	4.00	4.31	4.27	4.29
<i>B. japonicum</i>	1	3.94	3.94	3.94	5.55	5.61	5.58
S76	2	3.99	3.98	3.99	5.91	5.90	5.91
	3	3.98	3.98	3.98	5.82	5.83	5.83
	4	3.98	3.98	3.98	5.60	5.95	5.78
	5	3.99	3.99	3.99	5.52	4.70	5.11

The results as shown in Table 4.6 indicated that in the presence of 30 mM NEDA buffer, pH of YMB medium was maintained close to the initial pH of 4.0. However, when there was no buffer in the medium, cells of *B. elkanii* strain NA7 and *B. japonicum* strain S76 were found to secrete alkali product(s) to increase pHs of the medium to a less acidic range.

Table 4.7 Responses of *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM NEDA buffer at the initial pH of 4.0, 30⁰C , 200 rpm, for 5 days.

Strains	Days	pH in YMB buffered with 30mM NEDA			pH in YMB without 30mM NEDA		
		1	2	average	1	2	average
<i>B. liaoningense</i>	1	3.98	3.98	3.98	4.80	5.40	5.10
SK3	2	3.98	3.99	3.99	5.39	5.19	5.29
	3	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.43	5.52	5.48
	4	4.00	3.99	4.00	5.67	5.49	5.58
	5	3.99	3.99	3.99	4.62	5.55	5.09
<i>B. yuanmingense</i>	1	3.98	3.98	3.98	4.54	4.61	4.58
STB264	2	3.98	3.98	3.98	4.47	4.60	4.54
	3	3.99	3.99	3.99	5.36	5.06	5.21
	4	3.99	3.99	3.99	5.66	4.61	5.14
	5	3.99	3.99	3.99	5.40	5.55	5.48

The results as shown in Table 4.7 indicated that in the presence of 30 mM NEDA buffer, pH of YMB medium was maintained close to the initial pH of 4.0. However, when there was no buffer in the medium, cells of *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 were found to secrete alkali product(s) to increase pHs of the medium to a less acidic range.

Table 4.8 Responses of *B. elkanii* strain NA7 and *B. japonicum* strain S76 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM NEDA buffer at the initial pH of 5.0, 30°C , 200 rpm, for 5 days.

Strains	Days	pH in YMB buffered with 30mM NEDA			pH in YMB without 30mM NEDA		
		1	2	average	1	2	average
<i>B.elkanii</i> NA7	1	4.96	4.96	4.96	6.29	6.30	6.30
	2	4.99	4.99	4.99	6.32	6.31	6.32
	3	5.00	4.99	5.00	6.11	6.12	6.12
	4	5.01	5.02	5.02	5.82	5.75	5.79
	5	5.02	5.03	5.03	5.52	5.50	5.51
<i>B. japonicum</i>	1	4.97	4.98	4.98	6.25	6.25	6.25
S76	2	5.00	4.99	5.00	6.40	6.38	6.39
	3	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.34	6.35	6.35
	4	5.01	5.02	5.02	6.37	6.28	6.33
	5	5.01	5.02	5.02	6.16	6.20	6.18

The results as shown in Table 4.8 indicated that in the presence of 30 mM NEDA buffer, pH of YMB medium was maintained close to the initial pH of 5.0. However, when there was no buffer in the medium, cells of *B. elkanii* strain NA7 and *B. japonicum* strain S76 were found to secrete alkali product(s) to increase pHs of the medium to a less acidic range.

Table 4.9 Responses of *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM NEDA buffer at the initial pH of 5.0, 30°C, 200 rpm, for 5 days.

Strains	Days	pH in YMB buffered with 30mM NEDA			pH in YMB without 30mM NEDA		
		1	2	average	1	2	average
<i>B. liaoningense</i>	1	5.03	5.03	5.03	6.37	6.43	6.40
SK3	2	5.04	5.03	5.04	6.33	6.26	6.30
	3	5.03	5.04	5.04	6.21	6.21	6.21
	4	5.03	5.02	5.03	6.27	6.04	6.16
	5	5.02	5.03	5.03	5.98	5.97	5.98
<i>B. yuanmingense</i>	1	5.01	5.02	5.02	6.27	6.25	6.26
STB264	2	5.03	5.02	5.03	6.37	6.35	6.36
	3	5.03	5.03	5.03	6.27	6.21	6.24
	4	5.03	5.03	5.03	6.20	6.12	6.16
	5	5.02	5.02	5.02	6.25	6.13	6.19

The results as shown in Table 4.9 indicated that in the presence of 30 mM NEDA buffer, pH of YMB medium was maintained close to the initial pH of 5.0. However, when there was no buffer in the medium, cells of *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 were found to secrete alkali product(s) to increase pHs of the medium to a less acidic range.

Table 4.10 Responses of *B. elkanii* strain NA7 and *B. japonicum* strain S76 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM MES buffer at the initial pH of 6.0, 30°C , 200 rpm, for 5 days.

Strains	Days	pH in YMB buffered with 30mM MES			pH in YMB without 30mM MES		
		1	2	average	1	2	average
<i>B.elkanii</i> NA7	1	6.03	6.03	6.03	6.51	6.46	6.49
	2	6.07	6.07	6.07	6.62	6.61	6.62
	3	6.06	6.05	6.06	6.49	6.53	6.51
	4	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.29	6.47	6.38
	5	6.05	6.04	6.05	6.26	6.29	6.28
<i>B. japonicum</i>	1	6.04	6.04	6.04	6.47	6.47	6.47
S76	2	6.06	6.06	6.06	6.60	6.55	6.58
	3	6.06	6.06	6.06	6.59	6.57	6.58
	4	6.06	6.06	6.06	6.43	6.56	6.50
	5	6.05	6.06	6.06	6.54	6.52	6.53

The results as shown in Table 4.10 indicated that in the presence of 30 mM MES buffer, pH of YMB medium was maintained close to the initial pH of 6.0. However, when there was no buffer in the medium, cells of *B. elkanii* strain NA7 and *B. japonicum* strain S76 were found to secrete alkali product(s) to increase pHs of the medium to a less acidic range.

ศูนย์วิจัยทรัพยากรชีวภาพ
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 4.11 Responses of *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM MES buffer at the initial pH of 6.0, 30°C, 200 rpm, for 5 days.

Strains	Days	pH in YMB buffered with 30mM MES			pH in YMB without 30mM MES		
		1	2	average	1	2	average
<i>B. liaoningense</i>	1	6.08	6.08	6.08	6.70	6.68	6.69
SK3	2	6.09	6.09	6.09	6.61	6.61	6.61
	3	6.08	6.08	6.08	6.57	6.54	6.56
	4	6.09	6.08	6.09	6.62	6.66	6.64
	5	6.06	6.07	6.07	6.65	6.65	6.65
<i>B. yuanmingense</i>	1	6.08	6.08	6.08	6.69	6.67	6.68
STB264	2	6.09	6.09	6.09	6.64	6.61	6.63
	3	6.08	6.09	6.09	6.62	6.55	6.59
	4	6.07	6.08	6.08	6.52	6.52	6.52
	5	6.05	6.07	6.06	6.60	6.60	6.60

The results as shown in Table 4.11 indicated that in the presence of 30 mM MES buffer, pH of YMB medium was maintained close to the initial pH of 6.0. However, when there was no buffer in the medium, cells of *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 were found to secrete alkali product(s) to increase pHs of the medium to a less acidic range.

Table 4.12 Responses of *B. elkanii* strain NA7 and *B. japonicum* strain S76 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM HEPES buffer at the initial pH of 7.0, 30°C , 200 rpm, for 5 days.

Strains	Days	pH in YMB buffered with 30mM HEPES			pH in YMB without 30mM HEPES		
		1	2	average	1	2	average
<i>B.elkanii</i> NA7	1	7.08	7.08	7.08 ^{abcde}	7.12	7.13	7.13 ^{ab}
	2	7.04	7.05	7.05 ^{cdefg}	7.14	7.14	7.14 ^a
	3	7.01	7.03	7.02 ^{efg}	7.11	7.10	7.11 ^{abc}
	4	7.01	7.01	7.01 ^{fg}	7.13	7.00	7.07 ^{bcdef}
	5	7.01	7.01	7.01 ^{fg}	7.12	7.11	7.12 ^{ab}
<i>B. japonicum</i> S76	1	7.09	7.09	7.09 ^{abcd}	7.12	7.12	7.12 ^{ab}
	2	7.08	7.09	7.09 ^{abcde}	7.11	7.13	7.12 ^{ab}
	3	7.01	7.03	7.02 ^{fef}	7.11	7.01	7.06 ^{bcdef}
	4	7.02	7.02	7.02 ^{efg}	7.00	7.05	7.03 ^{defg}
	5	7.02	7.04	7.03 ^{defg}	6.98	7.00	6.99 ^g

The results as shown in Table 4.12 indicated that in the presence of 30 mM HEPES buffer, pH of YMB medium was not maintained close to the initial pH of 7.0. However, when there was no buffer in the medium, cells of *B. elkanii* strain NA7 and *B. japonicum* strain S76 were found to secrete alkali product(s) to increase pHs of the medium to a slightly alkali to neutral range. The same letter superscripts indicated there were no significant differences at $p < 0.05$ as determined by the Duncan's Multiple Range Test.

Table 4.13 Responses of *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM HEPES buffer at the initial pH of 7.0, 30°C , 200 rpm, for 5 days.

Strains	Days	pH in YMB buffered with 30mM HEPES			pH in YMB without 30mM HEPES		
		1	2	average	1	2	average
<i>B. liaoningense</i>	1	7.11	7.12	7.12	7.60	7.59	7.60
SK3	2	7.17	7.16	7.17	7.52	7.47	7.50
	3	7.12	7.13	7.13	7.63	7.58	7.61
	4	7.12	7.10	7.11	7.64	7.63	7.64
	5	7.11	7.13	7.12	7.67	7.70	7.69
<i>B. yuanmingense</i>	1	7.11	7.12	7.12	7.60	7.56	7.58
STB264	2	7.14	7.15	7.15	7.62	7.63	7.63
	3	7.10	7.12	7.11	7.59	7.51	7.55
	4	7.12	7.11	7.12	7.58	7.64	7.61
	5	7.12	7.14	7.13	7.69	7.68	7.69

The results as shown in Table 4.13 indicated that in the presence of 30 mM HEPES buffer, pH of YMB medium was maintained close to the initial pH of 7.0. However, when there was no buffer in the medium, cells of *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 were found to secrete alkali product(s) to increase pHs of the medium to a more alkali range.

Table 4.14 Responses of *B. elkanii* strain NA7 and *B. japonicum* strain S76 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM HEPES buffer at the initial pH of 8.0, 30°C , 200 rpm, for 5 days.

Strains	Days	pH in YMB buffered with 30mM HEPES			pH in YMB without 30mM HEPES		
		1	2	average	1	2	average
<i>B.elkanii</i> NA7	1	8.03	8.04	8.04 ^{def}	8.05	8.07	8.06 ^{bcde}
	2	8.09	8.07	8.08 ^{abc}	7.99	8.00	8.00 ^g
	3	8.10	8.10	8.10 ^a	8.01	8.01	8.01 ^{fg}
	4	8.10	8.10	8.10 ^a	8.03	8.02	8.03 ^{efg}
	5	8.09	8.09	8.09 ^{ab}	8.09	8.11	8.10 ^a
<i>B. japonicum</i> S76	1	8.03	8.04	8.04 ^{def}	8.01	8.03	8.02 ^{fg}
	2	8.06	8.06	8.06 ^{bcde}	7.80	7.87	7.84 ⁱ
	3	8.03	8.06	8.05 ^{cdef}	7.90	7.92	7.91 ⁱ
	4	8.06	8.06	8.06 ^{bcde}	7.90	7.91	7.91 ⁱ
	5	8.06	8.07	8.07 ^{abcd}	7.93	7.97	7.95 ^h

The results as shown in Table 4.14 indicated that in the presence of 30 mM HEPES buffer, pH of YMB medium was not maintained close to the initial pH of 8.0. However, the results showed that when there was no buffer in the medium, cells of *B. elkanii* strain NA7 and *B. japonicum* strain S76 were found to secrete acidic product(s) to decrease pHs of YMB medium to a lesser alkali range. The same letter superscripts indicated there were no significant differences at $p < 0.05$ as determined by the Duncan's Multiple Range Test.

Table 4.15 Responses of *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 grown in yeast extract mannitol broth (YMB) with and without 30 mM HEPES buffer at the initial pH of 8.0, 30°C, 200 rpm, for 5 days.

Strains	Days	pH in YMB buffered with 30mM HEPES			pH in YMB without 30mM HEPES		
		1	2	average	1	2	average
<i>B. liaoningense</i>	1	8.01	7.99	8.00 ^a	7.74	7.74	7.74 ^e
SK3	2	8.02	8.00	8.01 ^a	7.83	7.76	7.80 ^{cd}
	3	8.01	7.99	8.00 ^a	7.87	7.83	7.85 ^{bcd}
	4	7.99	7.99	7.99 ^a	7.83	7.88	7.86 ^{bc}
	5	8.02	8.02	8.02 ^a	7.77	7.92	7.85 ^{bcd}
<i>B. yuanmingense</i>	1	8.01	8.01	8.01 ^a	7.73	7.75	7.74 ^e
STB264	2	8.01	8.01	8.01 ^a	7.87	7.87	7.87 ^b
	3	8.00	7.98	7.99 ^a	7.79	7.77	7.78 ^{cd}
	4	7.98	7.98	7.98 ^a	7.87	7.86	7.87 ^{bc}
	5	8.01	8.00	8.01 ^a	7.86	7.94	7.90 ^b

The results as shown in Table 4.15 indicated that in the presence of 30 mM HEPES buffer, pH of YMB medium was maintained close to the initial pH of 8.0. However, when there was no buffer in the medium, cells of *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 were found to secrete acidic product(s) to lower pHs of the medium to a lesser alkali range. The same letter superscripts indicated there were no significant differences at $p < 0.05$ as determined by the Duncan's Multiple Range Test.

The results on the maintenance of pHs when each of the three buffers was used were satisfactory in all experiments except when 30mM HEPES was used to maintain the medium pH for *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 at pH7.0 where the pHs were slightly above 7.0 as shown in Table 4.13 and when the buffer was used to maintain the medium pH for *B. elkanii* strain NA7 and *B. japonicum* strain S76 at

the initial pH of 8.0 as shown in Table 4.14 where the buffered medium was slightly above pH 8.0.

The three buffers were chosen for their effective buffering capacity as reported by Good et al. (1966). The responses of *B. elkanii* strain NA7, *B. japonicum* strain S76, *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 to changes in pHs of YMB medium when no buffer was used as shown in Tables 4.6 – 4.15 showed clearly that when pHs of the medium were in the acidic range, the slow-growing soybean rhizobium cells secreted alkali product(s) to increase the pH values to a less acidic range. On the other hand, when the medium pHs were in the neutral range, the cells were found to secrete alkali product(s) to increase the medium pHs to a slightly alkali range. However, when the medium pHs were 8.0, the cells were found to secrete acidic products to lower pHs of the medium to a lesser alkali range. Thus, the results obtained showed an ability of the slow-growing soybean rhizobia to secrete either acidic or alkali products to change pHs of the surrounding medium.

4.6.3 RAPD-PCR fingerprints of 25 randomly-selected STB slow-growing soybean rhizobium isolates

Since there was a high cost involved in the sequencing service (5,400 baht per one sequence of 16S rDNA and 1,200 baht per one sequence of *nodY*), in the use of the Transmission Electron Microscope to determine the number and type of flagella by negative staining (approximately 5,000 baht until a reportable picture of a strain was obtained), and a high cost of the Biolog™ test kit (1,200 baht per one GN2 MicroPlate and inoculation fluid, and approximately 3 plates were used to obtain 3 replicates of results per strain), it was not possible to carry out polyphasic taxonomy for all the of 121 slow-growing soybean rhizobium strains. Therefore, 25 slow-growing STB isolates were randomly selected for further use in polyphasic taxonomy. In order to find out if the randomly-selected 25 STB strains were different strains, RAPD-PCR fingerprints of the 25 randomly-selected isolates were obtained as shown in Figures 4.19 (a,b).

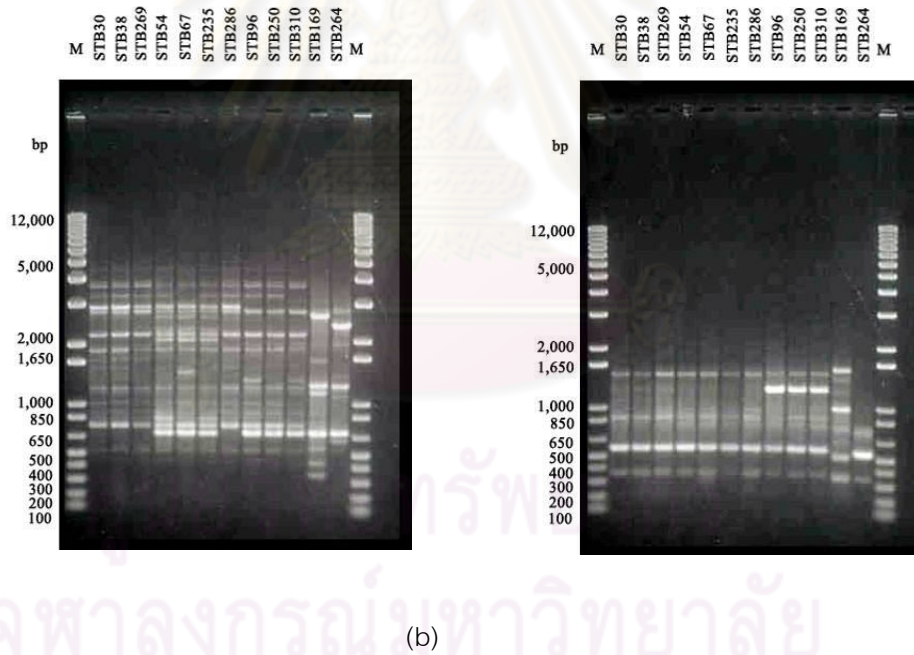
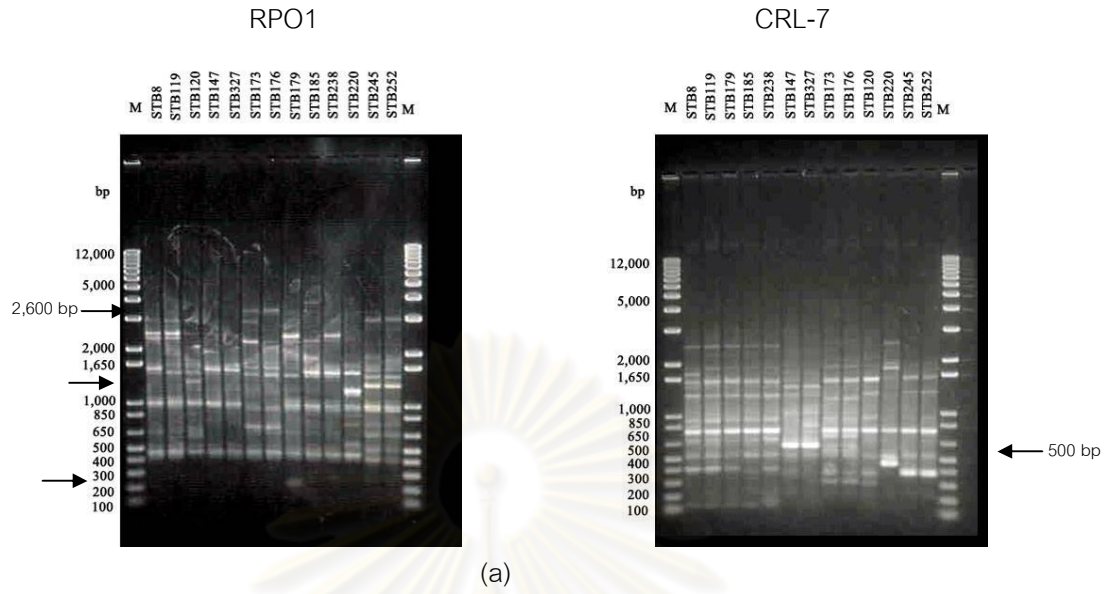


Figure 4.19 PCR-DNA fingerprints using either RPO1 or CRL-7 as the primer of (a) 13 randomly-selected isolates and (b) 12 randomly-selected isolates. DNA fingerprints indicated the following isolates were the same strains : STB245 = STB 252 (results obtained from Figure 4.19a); STB30 = STB38 = STB269 = STB286; and STB54 = STB235 (results obtained from Figure 4.19b).

DNA fingerprints as shown in Figure 4.19 (a,b) indicated that, in fact, the 25 randomly-selected isolates consisted of 20 strains because some isolates were found to have identical DNA fingerprints so they were the same strains. Thus, the 20 strains chosen for further polyphasic taxonomy tests including 16S rDNA and *nodY* isolation and sequencing were: STB8, STB119, STB120, STB147, STB173, STB176, STB179, STB185, STB220, STB238, STB245, and STB327 (results obtained from Figure 4.19a); and STB30, STB54, STB67, STB96, STB250, STB310, STB169, STB264, (results obtained from Figure 4.19b). The observed RAPD-PCR DNA fingerprints with CRL-7 as the primer as shown in Figure 4.19 indicated less variations in the DNA fingerprint banding patterns. Further analysis of the DNA banding patterns in Figure 4.19a revealed the presence of natural variants which had near identical fingerprints except for differences either in the presence or the absence of some DNA bands. For example, RPO1 fingerprints in Figure 4.19a showed that only strains STB8, STB119, STB173 and STB185 had the 2,400 bp bands while only STB8, STB119, STB179, and STB238 had the 2,600 bp DNA bands; only the STB strains 120 and 245 had the 1,600 bands; only STB173, STB176 and STB245 had the 700 bp DNA bands while only STB179 had the 250 bp band. Similarly, the CRL-7 fingerprints as shown in Figure 4.19a showed only the STB147 and STB327 strains had the 500 bp bands but did not have the 700 bp bands. Figure 4.19b showed that all the 6 STB strains 30, 54, 67, 96, 250, and 310 were natural variants. RPO1 fingerprints showed only STB96 and STB310 had 1,450 bp bands. In addition, only strains STB 54, 67, 96, 250, and 310 had the 700 bp bands. The CRL-7 fingerprints as shown in Figure 4.19b showed STB96, 250, and 310 had an extra 1,260 bp band.

4.6.4 Identification of slow-growing soybean rhizobia by using 16S rDNA and *nodY* sequences

4.6.4.1 Identification by 16S rDNA sequences

Table 4.16 showed identification of the selected 20 strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia by using the Blast program to compare the obtained 16S rDNA sequences with those sequences deposited in the GenBank database. The Blast program indicated the following identification of the 20 STB strains:

STB8 (determined length 1452 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6096 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6414 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6405 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6416 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain S127 . All the compared sequences had the following homology: Identities = 1451/1454 (99%), gaps = 3/1454.

STB30 (determined length 1453 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strain HMS-02 with identities = 1451/1455 (99%), gaps = 4/1455.

STB54 (determined length 1451 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strain HMS-02 with identities = 1446/1454 (99%), gaps = 4/1454.

STB67(determined length 1455 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strain HMS-02 with identities = 1446/1454 (99%), gaps = 4/1454.

STB96 (determined length 1451 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strain HMS-02 with identities = 1451/1453 (99%), gaps = 2/1415.

STB119 (determined length 1451 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6096 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6414 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6405 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6416 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain S127 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain GZ1. All the compared sequences had the following homology: Identities = 1451/1452 (99%), gaps = 0/1452.

STB120 (determined length 1451 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 with identities = 1451/1451 (100%), Gaps = 0/1451 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 with identities = 1450/1452 (99%), gaps = 2/1452.

STB147 (determined length 1451 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6096 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6414 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6405 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6416 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain S127 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain GZ1. All the compared sequences had the following homology: Identities = 1448/1454 (99%), gaps = 5/1454.

STB169 (determined length 1449 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. GX5 or *Bradyrhizobium liaoningense* strain LYG2 with identities = 1449/1454 (99%), Gaps =

4/1454 or *Bradyrhizobium yuanmingense* strain TTC4 with identities = 1447/1452 (99%), gaps = 4/1452.

STB173 (determined length 1452 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6096 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6414 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6405 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6416 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain S 127 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain GZ1. All the compared sequences had the following homology: Identities = 1450/1454 (99%), gaps = 3/1454.

STB176 (determined length 1452 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 with identities = 1449/1455 (99%), gaps = 5/1455 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 with identities = 1449/1455 (99%), gaps = 5/1455.

STB179 (determined length 1451 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6096 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6414 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6405 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6416 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain S127 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain GZ1. All the compared sequences had the following homology: Identities = 1451/1451 (100%).

STB185 (determined length 1452 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6096 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6414 with identities = 1450/1455 (99%), gaps = 3/1455.

STB220 (determined length 1451 bp) could be related *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6096 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6414 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6405 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6416 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain S 127 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain GZ1 with identities = 1448/1451 (99%) and there was no gap.

STB238 (determined length 1451 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6096 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6414 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6405 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6416 or *Bradyrhizobium*

elkanii strain S127 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain GZ1 with identities = 1450/1454 (99%), gaps = 4/1454.

STB245 (determined length 1450 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6096 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6405 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 6416 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain S 127 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain GZ1 with identities = 1449/1454 (99%), gaps = 5/1454.

STB250 (determined length 1451 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strain HMS-02 with identities = 1449/1453 (99%), gaps = 2/1453.

STB264 (determined length 1450 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. GX5 or *Bradyrhizobium yuanmingense* strain TTC4 with identities = 1444/1453 (99%), gaps = 5/1453.

STB310 (determined length 1449 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strain HMS-02 with identities = 1449/1452 (99%), gaps = 2/1452.

STB327(determined length 1454 bp) could be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. SEMIA 6118 with identities = 1451/1455 (99%), gaps = 3/1455 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain SEMIA 5002 with identities = 1450/1455 (99%), gaps = 5/1455.

Table 4.16 showed identification of the 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains based on homology of 16S rDNA sequences as obtained by the Blast program of the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI).

Table 4.16 Summary of identification of 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains based on 16S rDNA sequences.

Strain	Size of 16S rDNA (bp)	Percent homology with sequences in GenBank	Identification
STB8	1452	1451/1454 (99%) with 3 gaps	<i>Bradyrhizobium elkanii</i>
STB30	1453	1451/1455 (99%) with 4 gaps	<i>B. japonicum</i>
STB54	1451	1446/1454 (99%) with 4 gaps	<i>B. japonicum</i>
STB67	1455	1449/1451 (99%) with no gap	<i>B. japonicum</i>
STB96	1451	1451/1453 (99%) with 2 gaps	<i>B. japonicum</i>

STB119	1451	1451/1452 (99%) with no gap	<i>B. elkanii</i>
STB120	1451	1450/1452 (99%) with 2 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i>
STB147	1451	1448/1454 (99%) with 5 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i>
STB169	1449	1449/1454 (99%) with 4 gaps 1447/1452 (99%) with 4 gaps	<i>B. liaoningense</i> <i>B. yuanmingense</i>
STB173	1452	1450/1454 (99%) with 3 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i>
STB176	1452	1449/1455 with 5 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i>
STB179	1451	1451/1451(100%) with no gap	<i>B. elkanii</i>
STB185	1452	1450/1455 (99%) with 3 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i>
STB220	1451	1448/1451 (99%) with no gap	<i>B. elkanii</i>
STB238	1451	1450/1454 (99%) with 4 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i>
STB245	1450	1449/1454 (99%) with 5 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i>
STB250	1451	1449/1453 (99%) with gaps	<i>B. japonicum</i>
STB264	1450	1444/1453 (99%) with 5 gaps	<i>B. yuanmingense</i>
STB310	1449	1449/1452 (99%) with 2 gaps	<i>B. japonicum</i>
STB327	1454	1450/1455 (99%) with 5 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i>

Table 4.16 indicated that the 20 STB strains consisted of 12 *B. elkanii* strains (STB8, STB119, STB120, STB147, STB173, STB176, STB179, STB185, STB220, STB238, STB245, and STB327) ; 6 *B. japonicum* strains (STB30, STB54, STB67, STB96, STB250, and STB310; one *B. yuanmingense* strain (STB264) , and one *B. liaoningense/yuanmingense* strain (STB169).

Figures 4.20 (a-c) showed dendrograms constructed with sequences of 16S rDNA of the slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains.

(a)

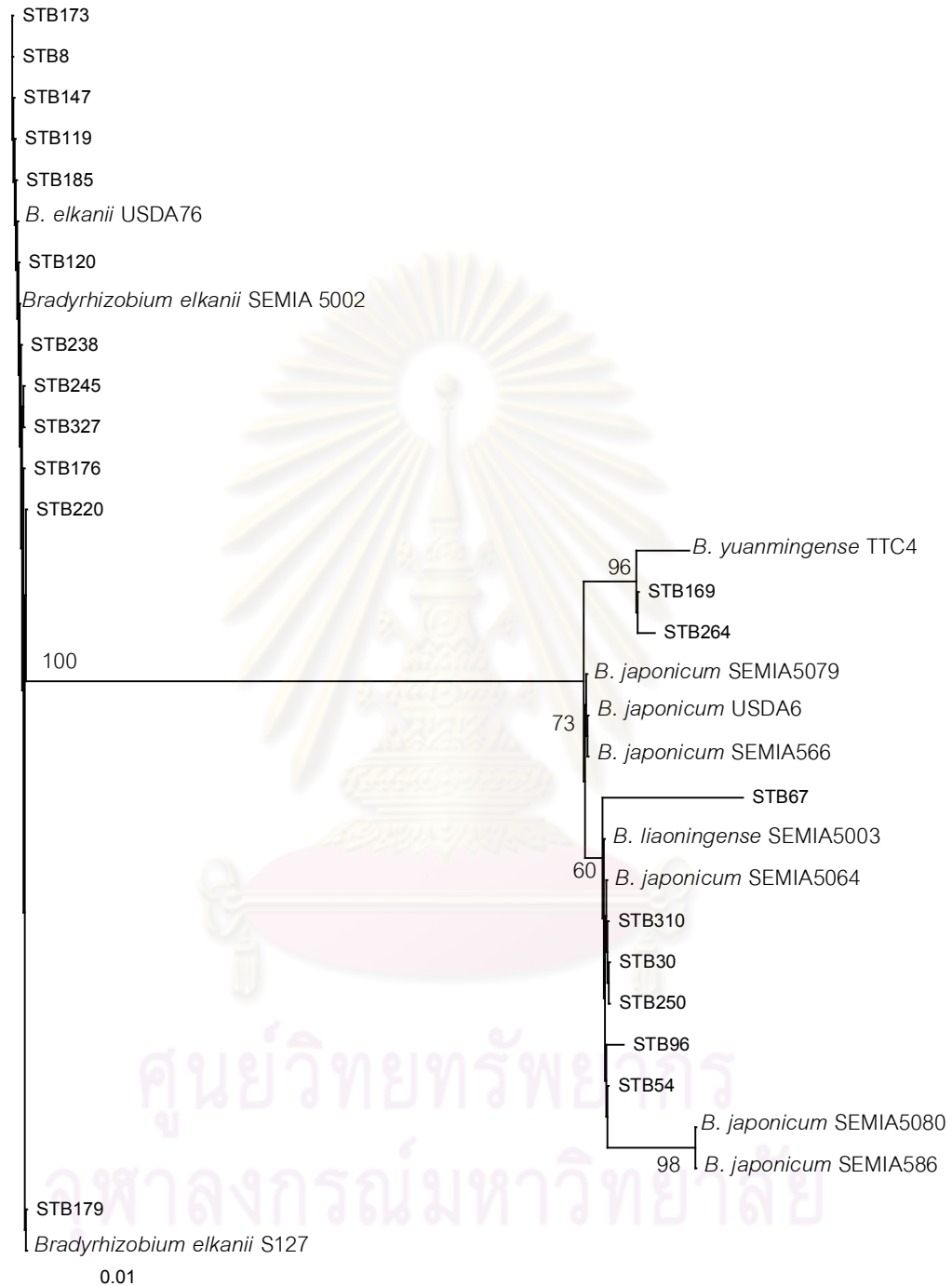


Figure 4.20a Dendrogram obtained from 16S rDNA sequences of 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains as well as some reference strains. The Maximum Likelihood Method was used in the dendrogram construction.

(b)

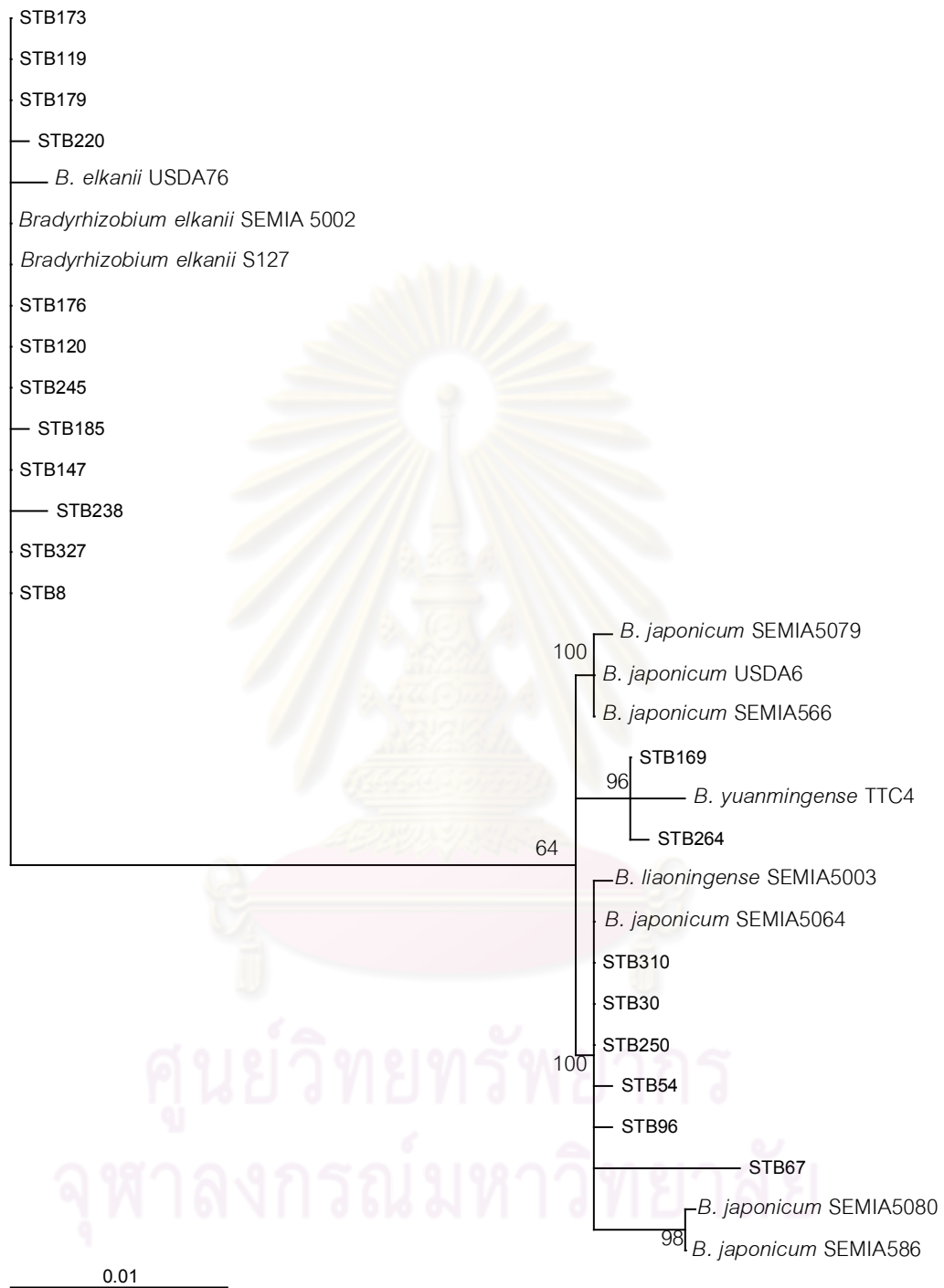


Figure 4.20b Dendrogram obtained from 16S rDNA sequences of 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains as well as some reference strains. The Maximum Parsimony Method was used in the dendrogram construction.

(c)

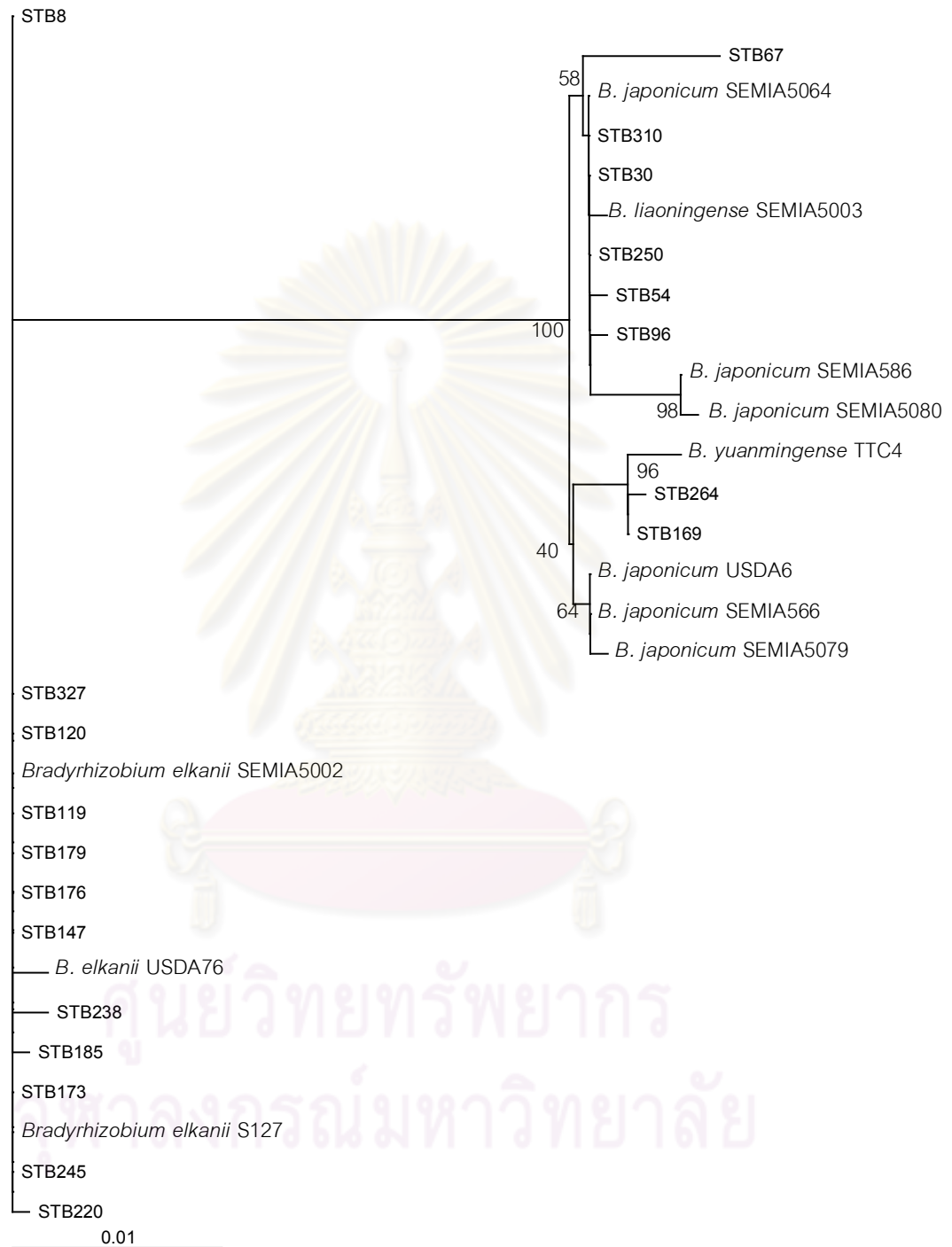


Figure 4.20c Dendrogram obtained from 16S rDNA sequences of 20 slow-growing soybean STB strains as well as some reference strains. The Neighbor-Joining Method was used in the dendrogram construction.

Figures 4.20 (a-c) showed dendrograms obtained from 16S rDNA sequences of 20 slow-growing STB strains as well as some reference strains when the Maximum Likelihood method, the Maximum Parsimony method, and the Neighbor-Joining method were used in the dendrogram construction, respectively. The results showed minor discrepancies when the three methods were used in the dendrogram construction. All the three dendrograms showed the 20 STB strains and the reference strains were grouped into 5 clusters with a minor discrepancy in Cluster I where the Maximum Likelihood dendrogram grouped the following 11 STB strains: STB173, STB8, STB147, STB119, STB185, STB120, STB238, STB245, STB327, STB176, and STB220 in the same cluster as the reference strains *B. elkanii* SEMIA 5002 and USDA 76 with STB179 grouped with *B. elkanii* S127 which had been reported as a natural variant of *B. elkanii* SEMIA 566 (Barcellos et al., 2007). However, the Maximum Parsimony method grouped STB179 into the same cluster as the 11 STB strains to yield a total of 12 STB strains of *B. elkanii* (Figure 4.20b) and the Neighbor-Joining method separated STB8 from the other STB *B. elkanii* strains (Figure 4.20c). The discrepancies observed in the three 16S rDNA dendrograms probably reflected the presence of natural variants in the *B. elkanii* STB strains.

All the three methods used in the dendrogram construction from 16S rDNA sequences revealed Cluster II consisted of the following 6 STB strains: STB310, STB30, STB250, STB96, and STB54 which were grouped with *B. japonicum* SEMIA5064/*B. liaoningense* SEMIA5003 with STB67 occupying a separate branch. The finding that *B. japonicum* SEMIA5064 and *B. liaoningense* SEMIA5003 were grouped in the same cluster probably reflected a close phylogenetic relationship between the two slow-growing soybean rhizobia species. Cluster III revealed STB169 and STB264 were closely related to *B. yuanmingense* TTC4. In addition, all the three dendrograms showed Cluster IV consisted of the reference strains *B. japonicum* SEMIA5079, USDA6, and SEMIA566. Cluster V consisted of the reference strains *B. japonicum* SEMIA5080 and SEMIA586.

4.6.4.2 Identification of slow-growing soybean rhizobia by using *nodY* sequences

Table 4.17 showed identification of the 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains by using the Blast program to compare the obtained *nodY* sequences with those

sequences in the GenBank database. The Blast program indicated the following results for *nodY* of STB strains:

STB8 (determined length 363 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA 76 *nodY* with identities = 359/361 (99%), gap = 1/361 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA94 *nodK* with identities = 359/361 (99%), gap = 1/361.

STB30 (determined length 363 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium* sp. TARC112 *nodY* with identities = 341/342 (99%) with 1 gap.

STB54 (determined length 364 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium* sp. TARC 112 *nodY* with identities = 362/364 (99%), gaps = 1/364.

STB67(determined length 360 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium* sp. TARC 112 *nodY* with identities = 350/353 (99%), gaps = 3/353.

STB96 (determined length 383 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium* sp. TARC 112 *nodY* with identities = 353/357 (98%), gaps = 2/357.

STB119 (determined length 354 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain USDA 76 *nodY* or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA94 *nodK* with identities = 325/329 with no gap.

STB120 (determined length 360 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA 76 *nodY* with identities = 347/352 (98%), gaps = 2/352 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA94 *nodK* with identities = 347/352 (98%), gaps = 2.

STB147 (determined length 351 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain USDA 76 *nodY* with identities = 342/346 (98%), gaps = 4.

STB169 (determined length 362 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA 31 *nodY* with identities = 329/367 (89%), gaps = 9/367.

STB173 (determined length 361 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain USDA 76 *nodY* or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA94 *nodK* with identities = 349/352, gaps = 3.

STB176 (determined length 357 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA 76 *nodY* with identities = 354/361 (98%), gaps = 3/361 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA94 *nodK* with identities = 354/361 (98%), gaps = 3/361.

STB179 (determined length 359 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain USDA 76 *nodY* or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA94 *nodK* with identities = 341/345 (98%), gap =

1.

STB185 (determined length 360 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA 76 *nodY* with identities = 358/361 (99%), gaps = 2/361 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA94 *nodK* with identities = 358/361 (99%), gaps = 2/361.

STB220 (determined length 359 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA 76 *nodY* with identities = 329/345 (95%), gaps = 3/345 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA94 *nodK* with identities = 334/352 (94%), gaps = 3/352.

STB238 (determined length 359 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA 76 *nodY* with identities = 341/353 (96%), gaps = 3/353 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA94 *nodK* with identities = 341/353 (96%), gaps = 3/353.

STB245 (determined length 358 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA 76 *nodY* with identities = 328/330 (99%), gaps = 1/330 (0%) or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA94 *nodK* with identities = 326/327 (99%), gaps = 1/327.

STB250 (determined length 363 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium* sp. TARC 112 *nodY* with identities = 363/363 (100%), with no gap.

STB264 (determined length 363 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA 31 *nodY* with identities = 363/364 (99%), gap = 1/364.

STB310 (determined length 360 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium* sp. TARC 112 *nodY* with identities = 357/365 (97%), gaps = 6/365.

STB327 (determined length 347 bp) could be *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA 76 *nodY* with identities = 344/347 (99%), gaps = 1/347 or *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* USDA94 *nodK* with identities = 344/347 (99%), gaps = 1/347.

Table 4.17 showed identification of the 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains based on homology of *nodY* sequences as obtained by the Blast program of the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI).

Table 4.17 Identification of 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains based on sequences of *nodY*.

Strains	Size of <i>nodY</i> (bp)	Percent homology with sequences in GenBank	Identification
STB8	363	359/361 (99%) with 1gap	<i>B.elkanii</i> strains USDA76, USDA94
STB30	363	341/342 (99%) with 1 gap	<i>Bradyrhizobium</i> sp. TARC112
STB54	364	362/364 (99%) with 1 gap	<i>Bradyrhizobium</i> sp. TARC112
STB67	360	350/353(99%) with 3 gaps	<i>Bradyrhizobium</i> sp. TARC112
STB96	363	353/357(98%) with 2 gaps	<i>Bradyrhizobium</i> sp. TARC112
STB119	354	325/329(98%) with no gap	<i>B. elkanii</i> strains USDA76, USDA94
STB120	360	347/352(98%) with 2 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i> strains USDA76, USDA94
STB147	351	359/361(99%) with 1 gap	<i>B. elkanii</i> strains USDA76, USDA94
STB169	362	329/367(89%) with 9 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i> strain USDA 31
STB173	361	349/356(98%) with 6 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i> strains USDA76, USDA94
STB176	357	354/361(98%) with 3 gaps	strains USDA76, USDA94
STB179	359	341/345 (98%) with 1 gap	<i>B. elkanii</i> strains USDA76, USDA94
STB185	360	358/361(99%) with 2 gaps	strains USDA76, USDA94
STB220	359	329/345(95%) with 3 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i> strains USDA76, USDA94
STB238	359	341/353(96%) with 3 gaps	<i>B. elkanii</i> strains USDA76, USDA94
STB245	358	328/330 (99%) with 1 gap	<i>B. elkanii</i> strains USDA76, USDA94
STB250	363	361/363(99%) with no gap	<i>Bradyrhizobium</i> sp. TARC112
STB264	363	363/364(99%) with 1 gap	<i>B. elkanii</i> strain USDA31
STB310	360	357/365 (97%) with 6 gap	<i>Bradyrhizobium</i> sp. TARC112
STB327	347	344/347 (99%) with 1 gap	<i>B. elkanii</i> strains USDA76, USDA94

It is interesting to note that when homology of *nodY* sequences of the 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains and those of the strains deposited in the GenBank database were used to identify the 20 STB strains, 12 of the STB strains were found to be related to *B. elkanii* strains USDA76, USDA94, 6 STB strains were found to be related to *Bradyrhizobium* sp. TARC112, and two strains (STB 169 and STB 264) were found to be related to *B. elkanii* strain USDA31.

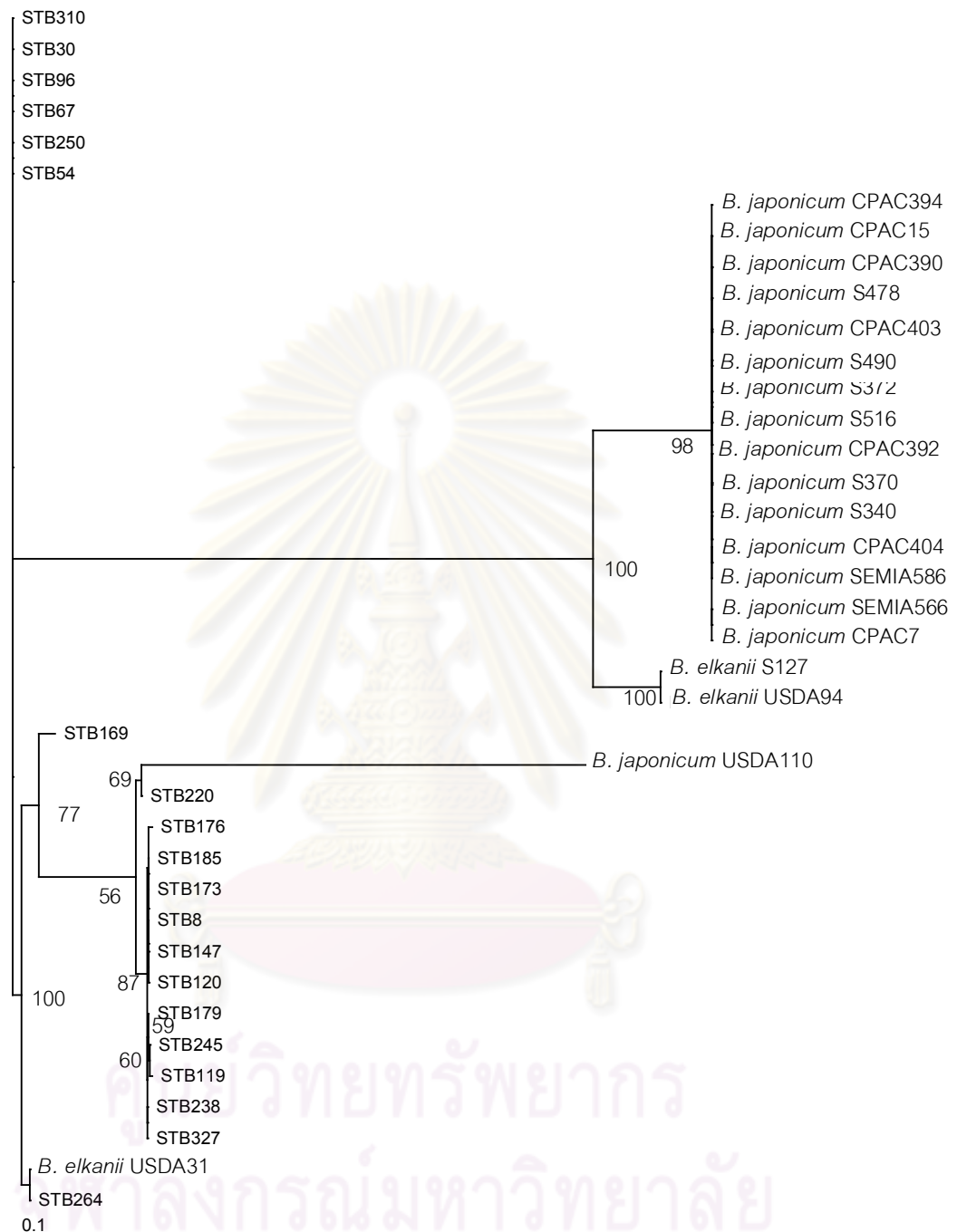


Figure 4.21a Dendrogram obtained from *nodY* sequences of 20 selected slow-growing strains as well as some reference strains. The Maximum Likelihood Method was used in the dendrogram construction.

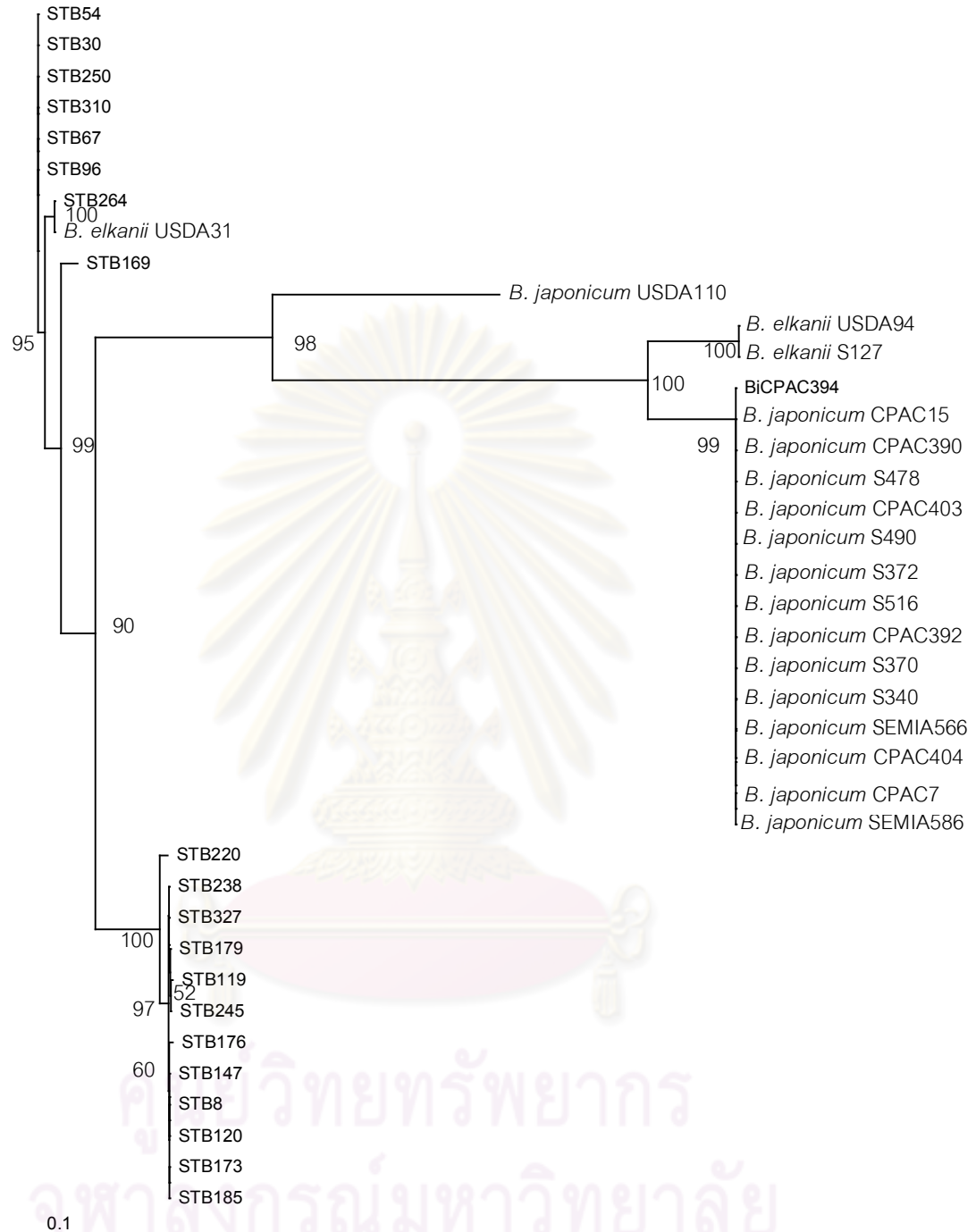


Figure 4.21c Dendrogram obtained from *nodY* sequences of 20 selected slow-growing strains as well as some reference strains. The Neighbor-Joining Method was used in the dendrogram construction.

Identification of slow-growing soybean rhizobia by using *nodY* sequences

The dendrograms constructed with *nodY* sequences of 20 STB strains and 19 reference strains as shown in Figures 4.21 (a-c) indicated a minor discrepancy when the Maximum Likelihood, Maximum Parsimony, and Neighbor-Joining methods were used in the dendrogram construction. The dendrogram constructed with the Maximum Likelihood method showed strain STB 220 as closely related to *B. japonicum* strain USDA 110 while the other methods of dendrogram construction showed the strain as closely related to all the *B. elkanii* STB strains. Apart from the discrepancy, all the three dendrograms showed the 39 strains were grouped into 5 clusters. Cluster 1 consisted of 11 or 12 *B. elkanii* STB strains (depending on whether strain STB220 was regarded as closely related to *B. elkanii* or not): STB8, 119, 120, 147, 173, 176, 179, 185, 220, 238, 245, and 327). Cluster 2 consisted of the 6 *B. japonicum* STB strains: STB 30, 54, 67, 96, 250, and 310. Cluster 3 consisted of one *B. yuanmingense* strain STB 169 which was found to be related to *B. japonicum/B. elkanii* strains S127 and USDA94 series. Cluster 4 showed *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 as related to *B.elkanii* strain USDA 31. Cluster 5 contained the rest of the 18 reference strains. The results showed the same phylogenetic relationships as obtained with the 16S rDNA dendrograms except for the fact that STB strains 169 and 264 were not shown to be closely related to *B. yuanmingense* because there were no *nodY* sequences of *B. yuanmingense* deposited in the GenBank database for downloading.

Since 16S rDNA sequences are relatively longer (1500 bp) than *nodY* sequences (approximately 350 bp) and there are not many sequences of *nodY* deposited in the Genbank database, the identification and phylogenetic relationship determination of slow-growing soybean rhizobia were more reliable when 16S rDNA sequences were used in the identification and phylogenetic relationship determination. Therefore, the 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium strains were identified as 12 *B. elkanii* strains, 6 *B. japonicum* strains, and 2 *B. yuanmingense* strains. This research provided the first record of the presence of *B. yuanmingense* in Thailand. Appendix D showed 16S rDNA and *nodY* sequences of 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains. Figure 4.22 showed the distribution of the 20 STB strains according to the isolation sites of 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province.

4.6.5 Number and type of flagella as determined by negative staining

Five strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia were selected for negative staining of flagella. The results in Figure 4.23 showed each of the 5 selected strains had one sub-polar flagellum as expected. Elkan and Bunn (1992) reported slow-growing soybean rhizobia had one sub-polar flagellum. The length of flagella may play a role in the competitive ability of soybean rhizobia in the root nodulation process (Vlassak and Vanderleyden, 1997). However, other factors including soybean cultivars also play a role in the competitive ability of soybean rhizobia in the root nodulation process (Payakapong et al., 2004).

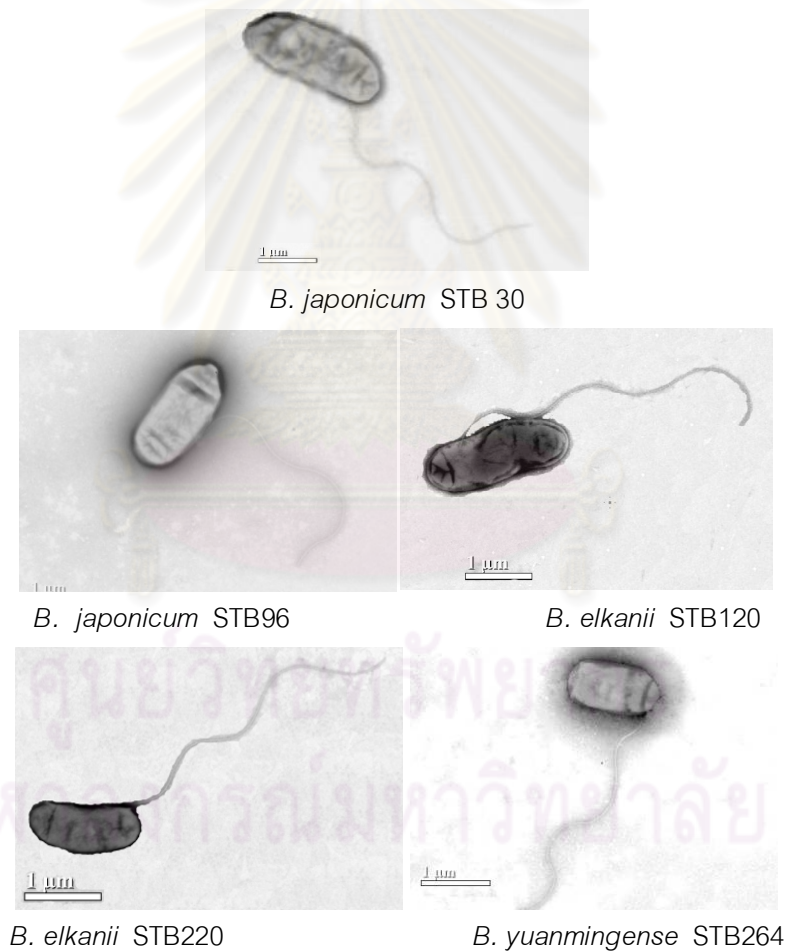
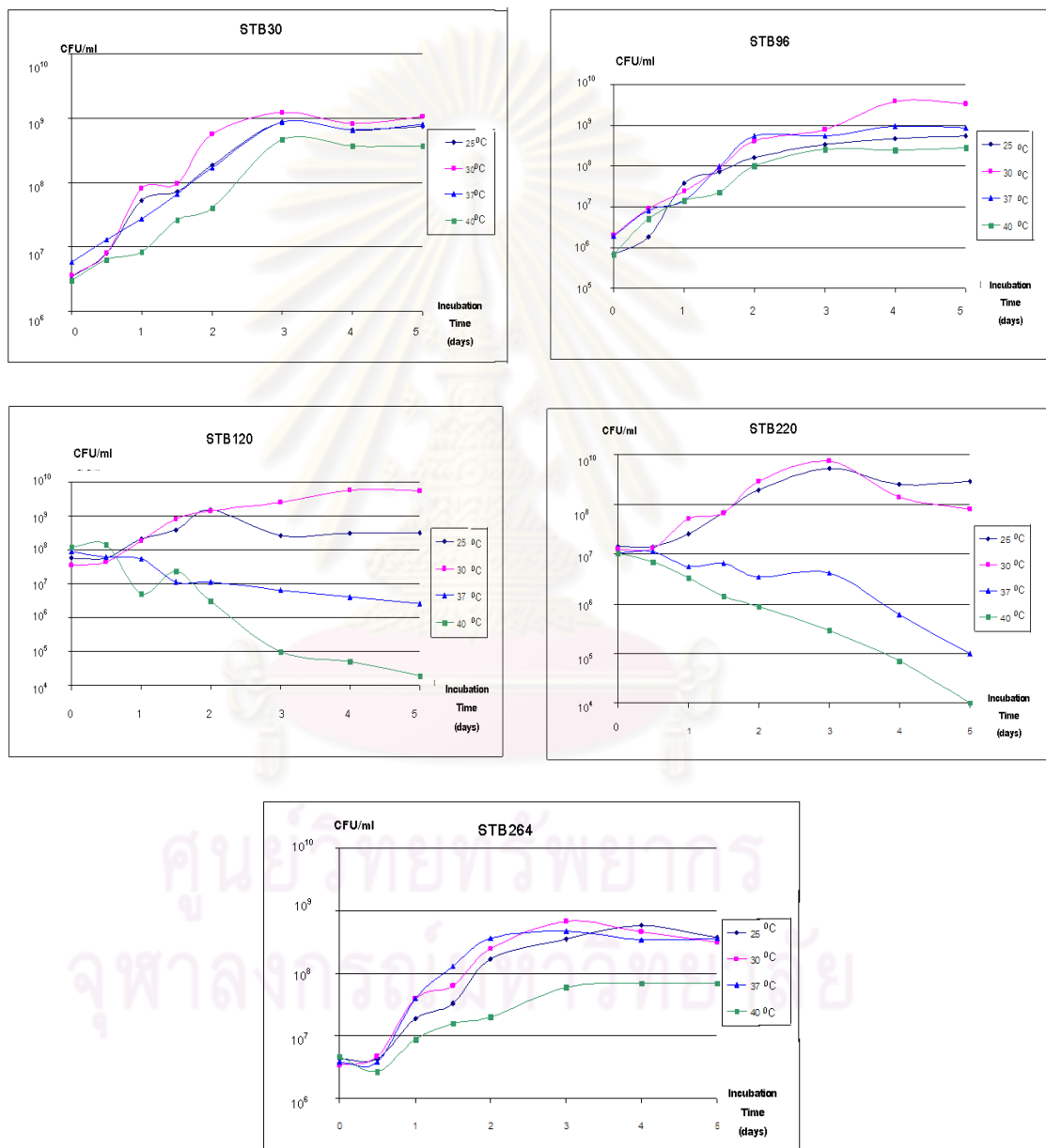


Figure 4.23 Transmission electron micrographs of 5 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains.

4.6.6 Determination of growth at different temperatures

Figures 4.24 showed growth at different temperatures in terms of CFU/ml of 5 selected strains of isolated slow-growing soybean rhizobia. Table 4.18 showed the calculated specific growth rates.



Figures 4.24 Growth at different temperatures in terms of CFU/ml of 5 selected strains of isolated slow-growing soybean rhizo

Table 4.18 Specific growth rates of 5 slow-growing STB strains.

Strains	Specific growth rates at different temperatures (days ⁻¹)			
	25 ^o C	30 ^o C	37 ^o C	40 ^o C
<i>B. japonicum</i> STB 30	1.99	2.54	1.69	1.26
<i>B. japonicum</i> STB 96	2.07	1.74	1.89	1.99
<i>B. elkanii</i> STB 120	1.53	1.13	Cells died	Cells died
<i>B. elkanii</i> STB 220	1.21	1.36	Cells died	Cells died
<i>B.yuanmingense</i> STB264	1.83	2.14	2.30	0.74

The growth and specific growth rates of the 5 selected STB strains as shown in Figure 4.24 and Table 4.18 indicated the *B. japonicum* and the *B.yuanmingense* strains grew better at the relatively low temperatures at 25^oC and 30^oC. The *B. elkanii* strains were found to be heat-sensitive. The results showed different intrinsic abilities of the slow-growing soybean rhizobia to grow at different temperatures.

4.6.7 Ability/Inability to utilize different kinds of carbon and nitrogen sources

Table 4.19 showed results on the ability/inability of the 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains and three reference strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia to use different kinds of carbon and nitrogen sources as determined by the BiologTM test kit.

Table 4.19 Ability/Inability to utilize 95 carbon and nitrogen sources as determined by the BiologTM test kit of the 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains and three reference strains. + indicates the strains could use the carbon and nitrogen sources. – indicates the strains could not use the carbon and nitrogen sources. Numbers indicate the total numbers out of the 20 test strains that could use the carbon and nitrogen sources.

Carbon/Nitrogen sources	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	Numbers of strains
α -Cyclodextrin	-	-	-	4
Dextrin	+	+	+	15

Glycogen	-	-	+	1
Tween 40	+	+	+	20
Tween 80	+	+	+	20
N-Acetyl-D-Galactosamine	-	-	-	-
N-Acetyl-D-Glucosamine	-	-	-	-
Adonitol	+	-	-	2
L-Arabinose	+	+	+	20
D-Arabitol	+	+	-	18
D-Cellobiose	-	+	-	2
i-Erythritol	-	-	-	-
D-Fructose	+	+	-	16
L-Fucose	+	-	-	10
D-Galactose	+	+	+	20
Gentiobiose	-	-	-	-
α -D-Glucose	+	+	+	20
m-Inositol	-	-	-	-
α -D-Lactose	-	-	-	-
Lactulose	-	-	-	-
Maltose	-	-	-	-
D-Mannitol	+	+	+	20
D-Mannose	+	+	+	20
D-Melibiose	-	-	-	-
β -Methyl-D-Glucoside	+	-	-	-
D-Psicose	+	-	-	9
D-Raffinose	-	-	-	-
L-Rhamnose	-	+	-	8
D-Sorbitol	+	-	-	9
Sucrose	-	-	-	-
D-Trehalose	-	-	-	-
Turanose	-	-	-	-

Xylitol	-	-	-	-
Pyruvic Acid Methyl Ester	+	+	+	20
Succinic Acid Mono-Methyl-Ester	+	+	+	20
Acetic Acid	+	+	+	20
Cis-Aconitic Acid	-	-	-	-
Citric Acid	+	-	-	9
Formic Acid	+	+	-	15
D-Galactonic Acid Lactone	+	+	-	15
D-Galacturonic Acid	+	-	-	11
D-Gluconic Acid	+	+	+	20
D-Glucosaminic Acid	+	-	-	11
D-Glucuronic Acid	+	-	-	2
α -Hydroxybutyric Acid	-	+	+	8
β -Hydroxybutyric Acid	+	+	+	20
γ -Hydroxybutyric Acid	+	+	+	20
p-Hydroxy Phenylacetic Acid	+	-	+	3
Itaconic acid	-	+	+	8
α -Keto Butyric Acid	-	+	+	5
α -Keto Glutaric Acid	+	+	+	15
α -Keto Valeric Acid	-	+	+	11
D,L-Lactic Acid	+	+	+	20
Malonic Acid	+	-	+	3
Propionic Acid	+	+	+	20
Quinic Acid	+	-	-	2
D-Saccharic Acid	+	+	+	18
Sebacic Acid	+	-	+	14
Succinic Acid	+	+	+	20
Bromosuccinic Acid	+	+	+	20
Succinamic Acid	+	+	+	20
Glucuronamide	+	-	-	7

L-Alaninamide	+	+	-	14
D-Alanine	+	-	-	11
L-Alanine	+	-	+	5
L-Alanyl-glycine	+	+	-	3
L-Asparagine	+	-	-	8
L-Aspartic Acid	+	-	+	11
L-Glutamic Acid	+	-	-	12
Glycyl-L-Aspartic Acid	+	-	-	3
Glycyl-L-Glutamic Acid	-	-	+	5
L-Histidine	-	-	-	-
Hydroxy-L-Proline	-	-	-	-
L-Leucine	+	+	+	20
L-Ornithine	-	-	+	1
L-Phenylalanine	+	+	+	20
L-Proline	+	+	-	13
L-Pyroglutamic Acid	+	+	+	18
D-Serine	+	-	-	10
L-Serine	+	-	-	2
L-Threonine	-	+	-	5
D,L-Carnitine	-	-	-	-
γ -Amino Butyric Acid	-	+	-	5
Urocanic Acid	-	-	-	-
Inosine	-	-	-	-
Uridine	-	-	-	-
Thymidine	-	-	-	-
Phenyethyl-amine	-	-	-	-
Putrescine	-	-	-	-
2-Aminoethanol	-	-	-	-
2,3-Butanediol	+	-	-	1
Glycerol	+	+	+	18

D,L- α -Glycerol Phosphate	+	-	-	3
α -D-Glucose-1-Phosphate	-	-	-	-
D-Glucose-6-Phosphate	-	-	-	-

The results indicated all the 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains could utilize Tween 40, Tween 80, L-Arabinose, D-Galactose, α -D-Glucose, D-Mannitol, D-Mannose, Pyruvic Acid Methyl Ester, Succinic Acid Mono-Methyl-Ester, Acetic Acid, D-Gluconic Acid, β -Hydroxybutyric Acid, γ -Hydroxybutyric Acid, D,L-Lactic Acid, Propionic Acid, Succinic Acid, Bromosuccinic Acid, Succinamic Acid, L-Leucine, and L-Phenylalanine. The 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains could not utilize many carbon and nitrogen sources as shown in Table 4.19. The results indicated that there were variations in the ability to use different kinds of carbon and nitrogen sources even within the strains that were identified as belonging to the same genus and species. The results confirmed the existence of genetic variations as observed in the different RAPD-PCR fingerprints of strains belonging to the same genera and species. Appendix E showed a summary of representative results of ability/inability to use 95 carbon/nitrogen sources by three reference strains and by *B. elkanii* strain STB327, *B. japonicum* strain STB310 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264.

4.7 Genetic diversity of 121 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains

Figure 4.25 (a,b) showed dendrograms constructed from DNA fingerprints of 121 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains when either RPO1 or CRL-7 was used as the primer. The dendrograms showed two main groups of slow-growing soybean rhizobia as follows:

Group 1 consisted of 2 subgroups : Subgroups 1.1 and 1.2.

Subgroup 1.1 contained three clusters :

Cluster 1.1.1 consisted of 2 subclusters, the first subcluster 1.1.1.1 consisted of 11 STB strains (STB209, STB220, STB226, STB236, STB231, STB234, STB233, STB222, STB214, STB224, and STB213) which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB220. The second subcluster 1.1.1.2 consisted of 12 strains (STB171, STB173, STB179, STB150, STB162, STB142, STB168, STB169, STB147, STB178, STB154, and STB163) which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii*

STB147, *B. elkanii* STB173, *B. elkanii* STB176, and *B. elkanii* STB179/ *B. yuanmingense* STB169.

Cluster 1.1.2 consisted of 2 subclusters: subcluster 1.1.2.1 consisted of 7 strains (STB116, STB117, STB100, STB113, STB96, STB114, and STB89) which were found to be closely related to *B. japonicum* STB96. Subcluster 1.1.2.2 contains 16 strains (STB295, STB299, STB288, STB328, STB281, STB282, STB292, STB327, STB328, STB330, STB294, STB298, STB284, STB286, STB285, and STB296) which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB327.

Cluster 1.1.3 consisted of 12 strains (STB261, STB270, STB268, STB271, STB274, STB276, STB259, STB256, STB266, STB264, STB273, and STB275) which were found to be closely related to *B. yuanmingense* STB264.

Subgroup 1.2 consisted of 2 clusters:

Cluster 1.2.1 consisted of 2 subclusters. The first subcluster 1.2.1.1 consisted of 8 strains (STB250, STB255, STB248, STB243, STB254, STB237, STB238, and STB252) which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB238/*B. japonicum* STB250. The second subcluster 1.2.1.2 consisted of 4 strains (STB325, STB326, STB245, and STB241) which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB245. The third subcluster 1.2.1.3 consisted of 9 strains (STB333, STB335, STB332, STB318, STB319, STB300, STB336, STB302, and STB310) which were found to be closely related to *B. japonicum* STB310.

Cluster 1.2.2 consisted of 4 strains (STB46, STB56, STB67, and STB63) which were found to be closely related to *B. japonicum* STB54 and *B. japonicum* STB67.

Group 2 consisted of 2 subgroups: subgroup 2.1 and subgroup 2.2. Subgroup 2.1 was divided into three clusters:

Cluster 2.1.1 consisted of 12 strains (STB321, STB340, STB131, STB120, STB121, STB126, STB132, STB28, STB8, STB3, STB1 and STB201) which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB8 and *B. elkanii* STB120.

Cluster 2.1.2 consisted of 10 strains (STB180, STB320, STB189, STB203, STB202, STB183, STB185, STB119, STB181 and STB139) which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB185 and *B. elkanii* STB119.

Cluster 2.1.3 consisted of 4 strains (STB188, STB41, STB38, and STB4) which were found to be closely related to *B. japonicum* STB30.

Subgroup 2.2. contained 12 strains whose identities could not be obtained from the experimental results because no previously-identified soybean rhizobia were grouped in the same subgroup 2.2.

Dendrograms obtained from RPO1 and CRL-7 DNA fingerprints showed identical clustering of the 121 slow-growing soybean rhizobia strains used in this research. The strains were divided into two groups, namely, Groups 1 and 2. Group 1 was divided into two subgroups. Subgroup 1.1 contained 3 clusters. Cluster 1.1.1 contained two subclusters 1.1.1.1 and 1.1.1.2. Cluster 1.1.2 contained two subclusters 1.1.2.1 and 1.1.2.2. Cluster 1.1.3 formed one cluster. Subgroup 1.2 contained two clusters. Cluster 1.2.1 contained three subclusters 1.2.1.1, 1.2.1.2, and 1.2.1.3. Cluster 1.2.2 formed one cluster. Group 2 contained two subgroups. Subgroup 2.1 contained three clusters 2.1.1, 2.1.2, and 2.1.3. Subgroup 2.2 contained one cluster. The clustering was summarized in Figure 4.25(a). The results as shown in Figure 4.25(b) showed 73 strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia constituted seven types of strains which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii*. The first type consisted of 11 strains in subcluster 1.1.1.1 which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB220. The second type contained 12 strains in subcluster 1.1.1.2 which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB147, *B. elkanii* STB173, *B. elkanii* STB176, *B. elkanii* STB179/ *B. yuanmingense* STB169. The third type of slow-growing soybean rhizobia contained 16 strains in subcluster 1.1.2.2 which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB327. The fourth type of slow-growing soybean rhizobia consisted of 8 strains in subcluster 1.2.1.1 which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB328 / *B. japonicum* STB250. The fifth type of slow-growing soybean rhizobia consisted of 4 strains in subcluster 1.2.1.2 which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB245. The sixth type of slow-growing soybean rhizobia consisted of 12 strains in cluster 2.1.1 which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB8 and *B. elkanii* STB120. The seventh type of slow-growing soybean rhizobia consisted of 10 strains in cluster 2.1.2

which were found to be closely related to *B. elkanii* STB185 and *B. elkanii* STB119. In addition, 24 strains of isolated slow-growing soybean rhizobia in subclusters 1.1.2.1, 1.2.1.3 and in clusters 1.2.2, and 2.1.3 were found to be closely related to *B. japonicum* STB96, *B. japonicum* STB310, and *B. japonicum* STB54, *B. japonicum* STB67, and *B. japonicum* STB30 respectively. Moreover, 12 strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia in cluster 1.1.3 were found to be closely related to *B. yuanmingense* STB264. With the twelve strains of unidentified slow-growing soybean rhizobia, the total number of slow-growing soybean rhizobia was 121 strains consisting of 73 *B. elkanii* strains, 24 *B. japonicum* strains, 12 *B. yuanmingense* strains and 12 unidentified strains.



ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

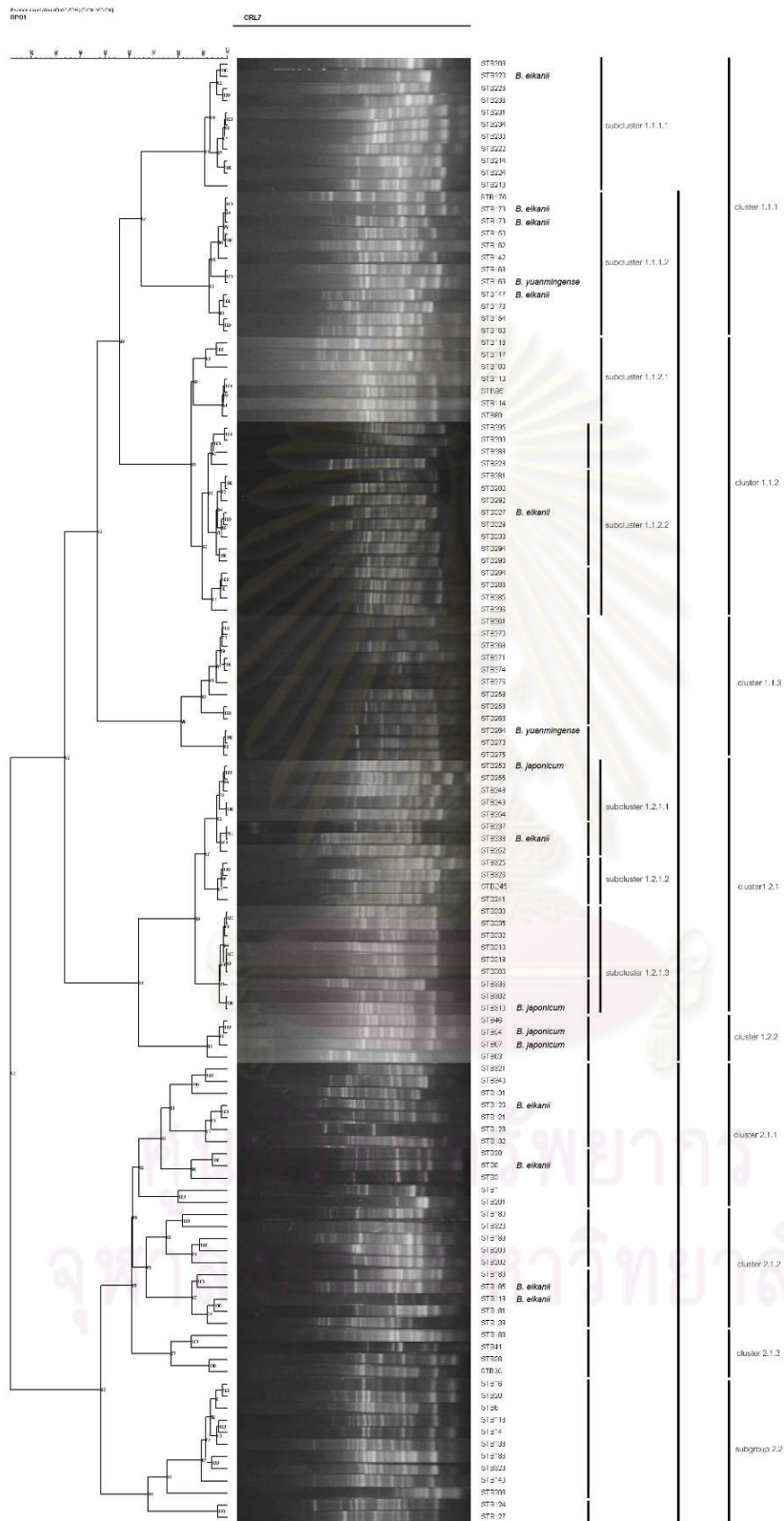


Figure 4.25 (a) Dendrogram constructed from DNA fingerprints using CRL-7 as the primer. Detail is given in text.

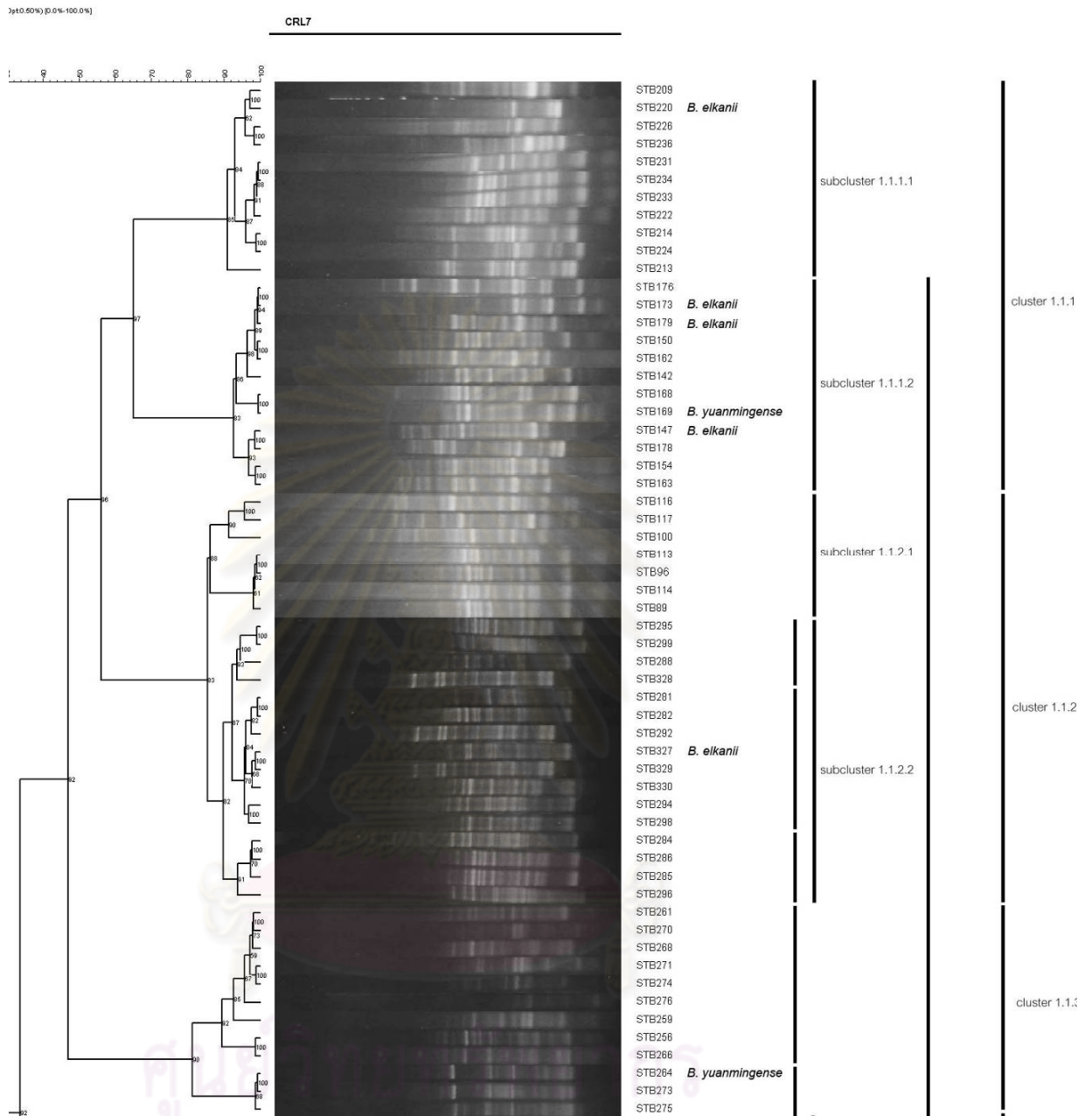


Figure 4.25 (a) Dendrogram constructed from DNA fingerprints using CRL-7 as the primer. Detail is given in text.

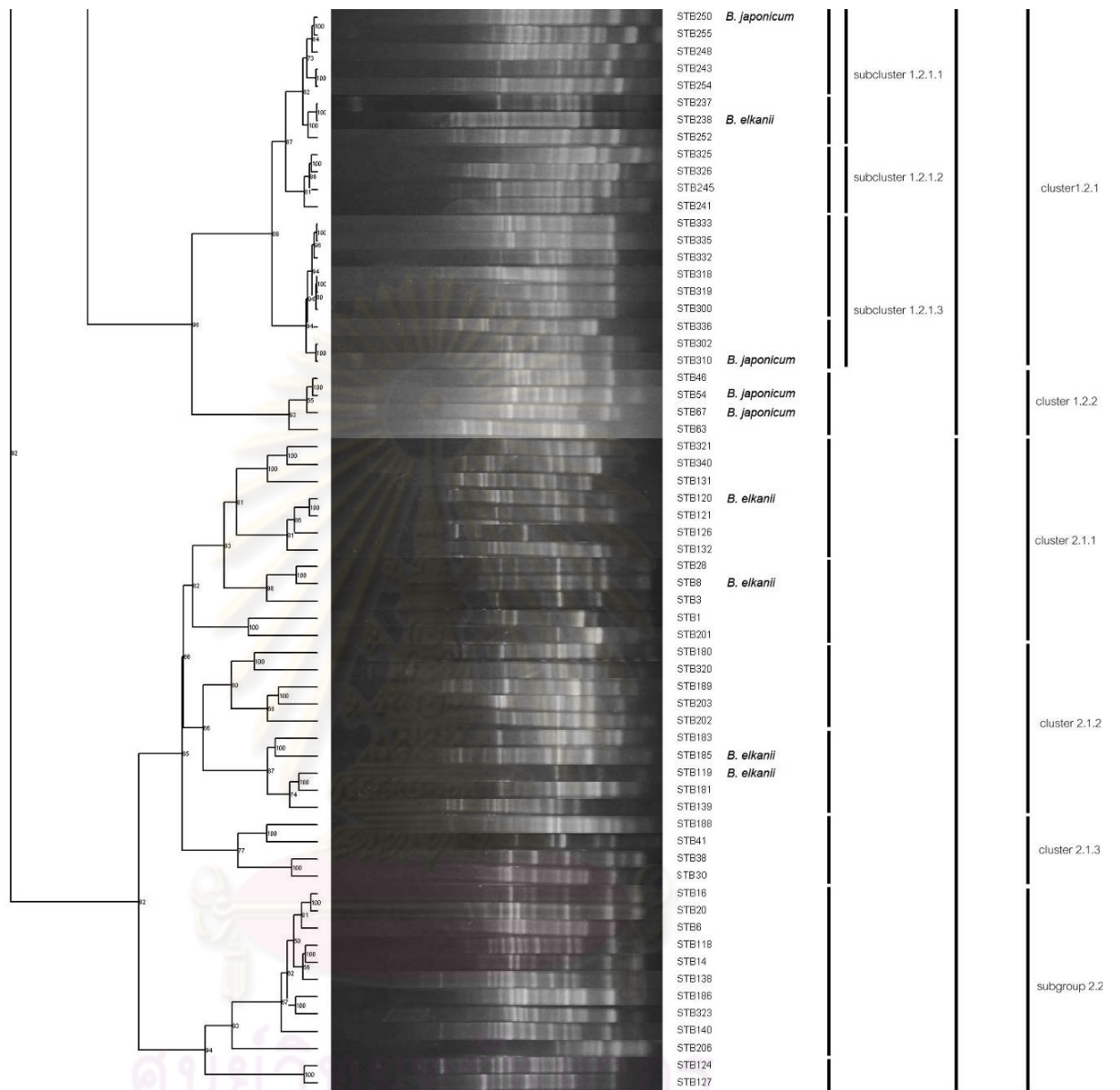


Figure 4.25 (a) Dendrogram constructed from DNA fingerprints using CRL-7 as the primer. Detail is given in text.

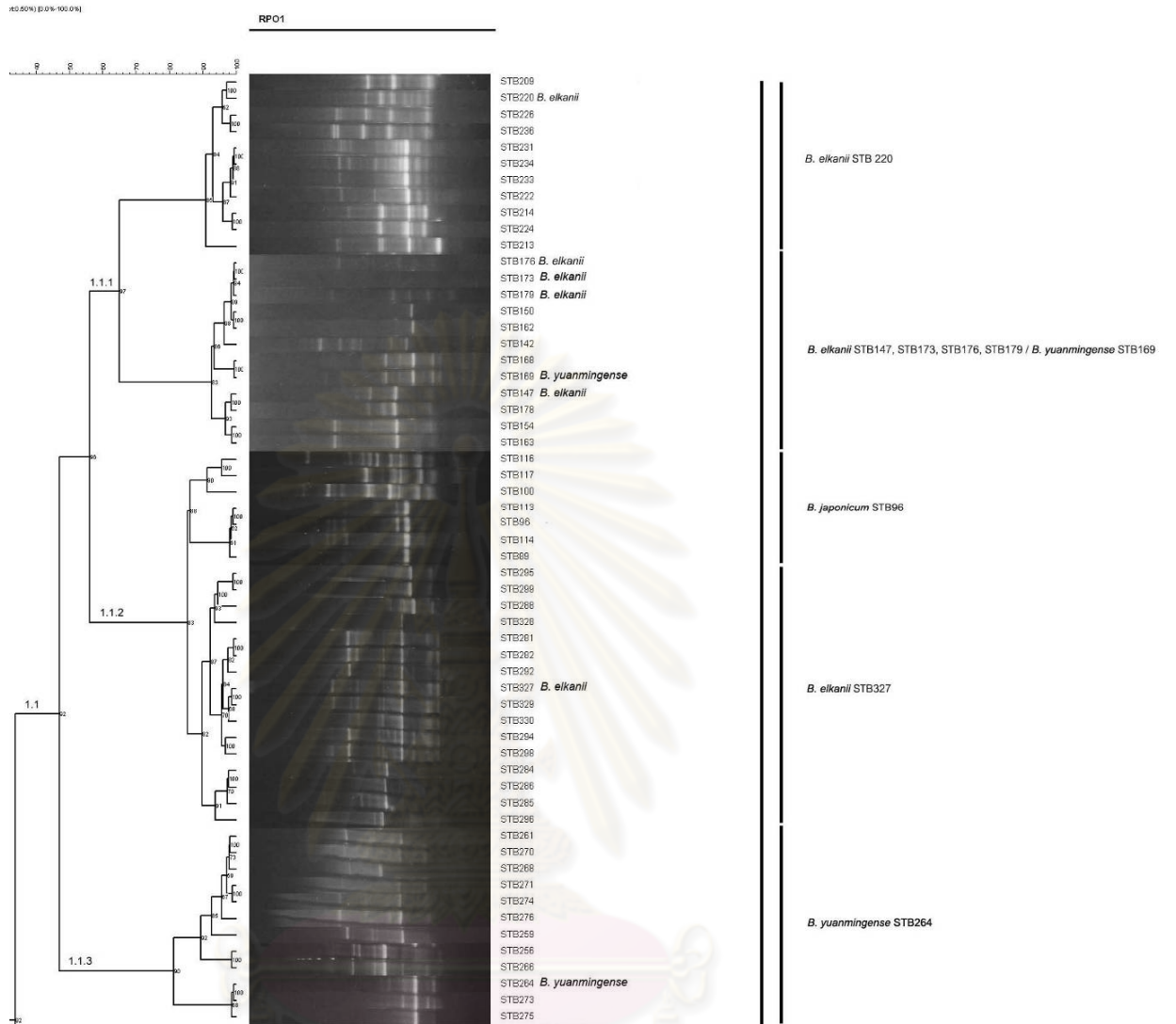


Figure 4.25 (b) Dendrogram constructed from DNA fingerprints using RPO1 as the primer. Detail is given in text.

ศูนย์วิทยุทรัพยากร
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

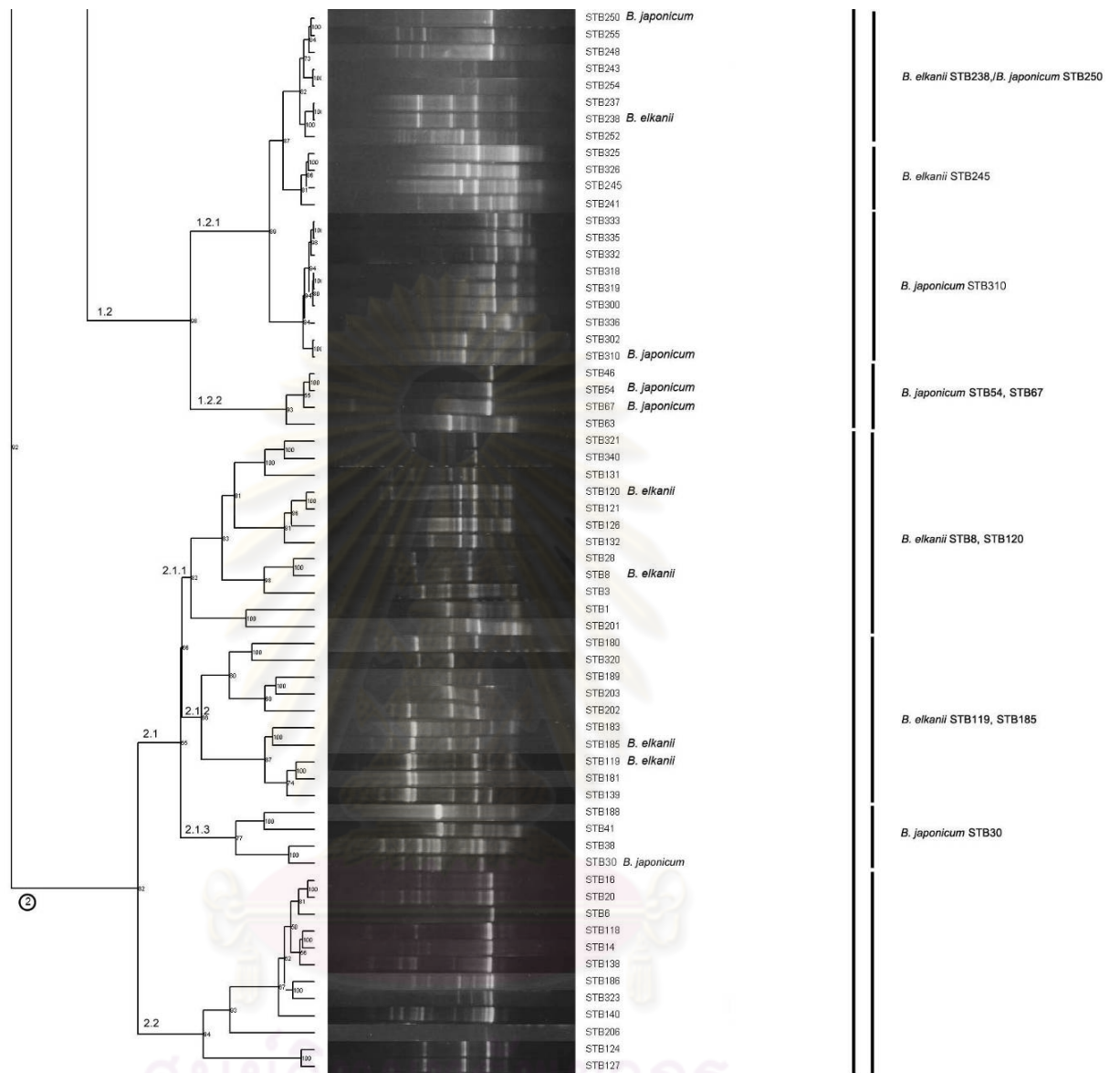


Figure 4.25 (b) Dendrogram constructed from DNA fingerprints using RPO1 as the primer. Detail is given in text.

CHAPTER V

DISCUSSION

5.1 Colony morphology and Bromthymol blue reactions in slow-growing soybean rhizobia

The results obtained for colony morphology, Bromthymol blue reactions and the identification of slow-growing soybean rhizobia as shown in Figures 4.1, 4.2 and Tables 4.5 and 4.16 showed that in most cases, it is possible to predict the type of Bromthymol blue reactions from the colony morphology. Almost all of the identified *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strains and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB169 with Type I colony morphology (irregular and slimy colonies) secreted alkali product(s) throughout the 10-day incubation period while the slow-growing *B. japonicum* with Type II colony and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 secreted alkali product(s) in the first 5-day incubation and secreted acidic product(s) in the last 5-day of incubation. According to Somasegaran and Hoben (1994), the indicator dye Bromthymol blue is green in YMA with pH 6.8. Fast-growing soybean rhizobia secrete acidic product(s), therefore, Bromthymol blue is changed to yellow color. Slow-growing soybean rhizobia turn the color of Bromthymol blue to blue due to the secretion of alkali product(s). Other researchers also reported that fast-growing soybean rhizobia showed an acid Bromthymol blue reaction while slow-growing soybean rhizobia showed an alkali Bromthymol blue reaction (Alberton et al., 2006; Chen et al., 2002; Chen et al., 2004; Hungria et al., 2001). However, in this research, it is demonstrated for the first time that two types of Bromthymol blue reactions were found in slow-growing soybean rhizobia as described above. The experimental results showed that during growth on YMA with Bromthymol blue at the initial pH of 6.8, strains of *B. elkanii* and *B. liaoningense* as well as *B. yuanmingense* strain STB169 secreted alkali product(s) which turned the medium blue throughout the 10-day incubation time while strains of *B. japonicum* and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 were found to secrete acidic product(s) during the first 5-day incubation and secrete acidic product(s) during the last 5-day incubation. The results could be

interpreted as *B. elkanii*, *B. liaoningense* as well as *B. yuanmingense* strain STB169 could survive under alkali condition with no need for an adaptation to changes of pHs in the surroundings while *B. japonicum* and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 preferred an acidic condition. Therefore, when pHs of the surroundings were in the alkali range, *B. japonicum* secreted acidic product(s) to adjust the surrounding pHs to the acidic range.

The findings that slow-growing soybean rhizobia could secrete either acidic or alkali products to change pHs of the surroundings were confirmed by the experimental results on responses of *B. elkanii* strain NA7, *B. japonicum* strain ST6, *B. liaoningense* strain SK3, and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 to the pHs of the medium with and without buffer as shown in Tables 4.6 to 4.15. The results showed that in the absence of buffer, when the initial pHs of the medium were acidic (pH 4.0, 5.0, and 6.0), the four slow-growing soybean rhizobium strains secreted alkali product(s) to turn the values of pHs of the supernatant to more than those of the initial pHs. On the other hand, when initial pHs of the medium were 7.0 or 8.0, cells of *B. liaoningense* strain SK3 and *B. yuanmingense* strain STB264 were found to secrete acidic product(s) to turn pHs of the supernatant to the values of pHs in an acidic range. In terms of an adaptation for growth and survival in soils with different pHs, it would be advantageous for slow-growing soybean rhizobia to be able to change pHs of the surrounding soils to the optimum pH for growth and survival by secreting either acidic or alkali products, depending on pHs of the surroundings.

5.2 Predominance of slow-growing soybean rhizobia in 16 subdistricts of Phitsanulok province and the prevalence of natural variants

The authentication test results on isolated bacteria from root nodules obtained in the experiments indicated that only slow-growing soybean rhizobia were obtained. One reason for the predominance of slow-growing soybean rhizobia was the acidity of the soil samples which were in the range of 4.5-6.5. Suzuki et al. (2008) reported that soybean rhizobia on the Okinawa Islands in Japan were mainly fast-growing soybean rhizobia due to the alkalinity of the soils. In addition, Han et al. (2008) also reported the presence of fast-growing soybean rhizobia as well as the slow-growing *B. liaoningense* in saline alkali soils in Xinjiang, People's Republic of China. The first report on the isolation of fast-growing soybean rhizobium, *Rhizobium fredii* was carried out by Keyser

et al. in 1982. Since then other researchers have isolated fast-growing soybean rhizobia from Hubei province in mainland China (Camacho et al., 2002; Dowdle and Bohlool, 1985; Stephen and Bohlool, 1985), and in Brazil (Hungria et al., 2001).

This dissertation is the first report on the record of *B. yuanmingense* in Thailand. Previously there were two published papers on the isolation and characterization of *B. yuanmingense* strain that nodulated soybean (Appunu et al., 2009) and *B. yuanmingense* strain that did not nodulate soybean but nodulated legume species of the genus *Lespedeza* (Yao et al., 2002). In this dissertation, two strains of *B. yuanmingense*, namely, strains STB169 and STB264 were isolated. The two strains were found to have different colony morphology and BTB reactions and shown in the Appendices C and D. Future taxonomic work on all the 76 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains will be carried out by Multilocus Sequencing Analysis (MLSA) (Gevers et al., 2005). In addition, this dissertation presented two lines of evidence for the detection of natural variants of slow-growing soybean rhizobia for the first time in Thailand. The first evidence was 16S rDNA dendrograms (Figures 4.20, a-c) grouped the 12 STB strains (STB8, STB119, STB120, STB147, STB173, STB176, STB179, STB185, STB220, STB245, STB283, and STB327) and the 6 STB strains (STB30, STB54, STB67, STB96, STB250, and STB310) into the same species of *B. elkanii* and *B. japonicum*, respectively. The second line of evidence showed the STB strains which were grouped into the same species had different DNA fingerprints as shown in Figure 4.19a for the 12 STB strains of *B. elkanii* and the 6 STB strains of *B. japonicum* (Figure 4.19b). Figure 4.19 showed the above-mentioned STB strains had different DNA fingerprints. Previously, natural variants in slow-growing soybean rhizobia were reported from Brazil where natural variants of *B. japonicum* SEMIA 566 strain used in Brazilian commercial inoculants from 1966 to 1978 were found (Barcellos et al., 2007). In fact, all the reference strains used in the construction of *nodY* dendrograms were quoted from the paper by Barcellos et al. (2007) with the expectation that some of the Thai natural variants might have close phylogenetic relationship with the Brazilian natural variants. However, the *nodY* dendrograms showed all the Brazilian natural variants were found in the same cluster. It was not surprising to find the Brazilian natural

variants in the same cluster because they were all arose from genetic adaptations to the soil environments in Brazil and by possibly by lateral gene transfer (Boucher et al.,2003; Wright, 2004).

5.3 Multilocus Sequencing Analysis (MLSA) in the identification and determination of phylogenetic relationship in natural variants of slow-growing soybean rhizobia STB strains

The average size of isolated 16S rDNAs of the 20 slow-growing STB strains around 1450 bp were in the same range as those reported by Binde et al. (2009) and Menna et al. (2006). The dendrograms constructed with sequences of *nodY* of the 20 slow-growing soybean rhizobium STB strains yielded less satisfactory results because the two *B. yuanmingense* strains STB169 and STB264 could not be identified by *nodY* sequences. The results agreed with other researchers who reported the limitations of using homology to sequences deposited in GenBank database for the identification purpose. If less numbers of sequences of genes of interest are deposited in the GenBank database, the chance of being able to identify a particular species is reduced. In addition, sequences of only one gene, 16S rDNA, cannot be used to resolve differences amongst natural variants of the 12 *B. elkanii* and 6 *B. japonicum* STB strains observed in PCR-DNA fingerprints (Figure 4.19). Moreover, phenotypic differences in the ability to use/not use 95 carbon and nitrogen sources determined by the Biolog™ tests of the 20 STB strains could not be used to resolve differences in the 12 and 6 natural variants of *B. elkanii* and *B. japonicum*. Therefore, there is a trend towards identification and phylogenetic relationship determination by the Multilocas Sequence Analysis (MLSA) which was first introduced by Gevers et al. (2005) .In 2008 Vinuesa et al. employed Multilocus Sequence Analysis to identify soybean rhizobia.

5.4 Further research on the collection of soybean rhizobia obtained

The genetic diversity of the 121 strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia as shown in Figures 4.25 (a,b) is an example to indicate that Thailand has a vast collection of soybean rhizobium strains which could be tested for their suitability for use in the production of inoculants for field trials. In 2009, Chansa-ngavej applied for a Thai patent on the selection method for soybean rhizobia that could be used to produce soybean

rhizobium biofertilizers which could be kept at room temperature. The method required the selection of strains that grew well at 25^oC and 30^oC which were used to represent soil temperatures in the northern, upper central, and some parts of the north-eastern part of Thailand where soybeans are grown. The selected strains should not increase in numbers when grown at 37^oC and 40^oC which were chosen as representation of room temperatures where soybean rhizobium biofertilizers are kept during storage and transportation. The results of growth curves obtained when cells of the 5 selected strains of slow-growing soybean rhizobia were grown at 25^oC, 30^oC, 37^oC, and 40^oC as shown in Figure 4.24 showed the strains STB30, STB96, STB120, STB220, and STB264 did not meet the criteria set up for the selection of soybean rhizobia that could be used in the production and field testings of soybean rhizobium biofertilizers that could be kept at room temperature. The rationale of maintaining no growth when grown at 37^oC and 40^oC is to keep the numbers of cells constant at the original minimum 10⁸ CFU/ml as stipulated in the Royal Gazette for the standard quality of biofertilizers. If the number of rhizobium cells in the biofertilizers is more than 10⁸ CFU/ml, there may be inhibition of nodulation gene expression by the quorum sensing mechanism (Loh et al., 2001, 2002a, b, 2003, Sharma et al., 2003).

The remaining 116 strains of slow-growing rhizobia obtained in this dissertation could be further used in the determination of growth at different temperatures to find desirable strains for the production of inoculants for field trials. Other desirable properties of soybean rhizobium strains that need to be determine for the selection for use in the production of biofertilizers include competitive ability to outcompete indigenous soybean rhizobia in root nodulation, nitrogen fixation ability and survival in the fields as well as formulations (Vlassak and Vanderleyden, 1997). The results on slow-growing soybean rhizobia in 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province presented in this dissertation are thus a contribution to the study of soybean rhizobium diversity which has a far-reaching effect on the development of soybean rhizobium biofertilizers which would increase income of soybean growers and would contribute to the preservation of the soil environments for sustainable agriculture in some parts of Thailand. However, a lot more research in terms of basic and applied sciences in soybean rhizobium

technology still needs to be carried out in Thailand before we reach the same advanced stage of research and applications in soybean rhizobium technology as found in developed countries where the whole genome of *B. japonicum* has been sequenced (Kaneko et al., 2002) and approximately 51% of the whole genome of *B. japonicum* CPAC 15 have been sequenced (Goday et al., 2008). Finally, a lot of efforts are still needed in the popularization of the use of soybean rhizobium biofertilizers in Thailand (Chanaseni and Kongngoen, 1992) when compared with the use of soybean rhizobium inoculants in other countries (Abaidoo et al., 2007; Aguilar et al., 2001; Brutti et al., 1998; Chen et al., 2000, 2004; Hungria et al., 2001; de Jensen et al., 2004; Judd et al., 1993; Minamisawa et al., 1999, Thomas-Oates et al., 2003 and Yanni, 2004).

5.5 Significance of discovering fast-growing bacteria in soybean rhizosphere

Soybean roots secrete flavonoids such as genistein which creates a gradient along which soybean rhizobia move towards the roots to form nodules (Kosslak et al., 1987). Other bacterial populations in soybean rhizosphere have been known to break down these signal flavonoid molecules. The presence of various bacterial populations capable of breaking down the flavonoid molecules could contribute to reduced extent of nodulation of soybeans resulting in lower soybean yields. In this research, isolation and identification by 16S rDNA sequences were obtained for several fast-growing, acid-secreting bacteria belonging to *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (STB170, Ban Dong) and *Rhizobium tropici* (STB23, Hua Ro and STB97, Mathong). The collection of fast-growing bacteria from the rhizosphere of soybeans provide sets of soybean rhizobia and bacteria in the soybean rhizosphere which form base-line data for further research on dynamics of bacterial populations in soybean rhizosphere as well as study on the impact of rhizospheric bacterial populations on soybean root nodule formation (Taboran and Chansa-ngavej, 2009). In 2010, Udomchotphruet and Chansa-ngavej reported on reversed-phase HPLC conditions which could be used to determine concentrations of genistein. The aim of the research is to detect if fast-growing bacteria isolated from rhizosphere of soybeans could *in vitro* break down genistein, the signal molecule for soybean root nodulation.

CHAPTER VI

CONCLUSION

Polyphasic taxonomy was employed in the Identification of slow-growing soybean rhizobia obtained from the host trapping method using 5 soybean cultivars grown in soils from 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok province, Thailand. A total of 340 isolates were purified and categorized into fast- and slow-growers based on their visible growth on yeast extract mannitol with 0.25 $\mu\text{g}\cdot\text{ml}^{-1}$ Congo red agar plates. Identical RAPD-PCR fingerprints revealed the 202 slow-growing isolates consisted of 121 strains. Authentication tests showed all the 138 fast-growers did not nodulate soybean roots. Thus, they were not fast-growing soybean rhizobia. On the contrary, all the 121 slow-growing strains were found to nodulate soybean roots. Therefore, they were slow-growing soybean rhizobia. Comparisons of 16S rDNA sequences of 20 slow-growing strains with corresponding sequences deposited with GenBank revealed the slow-growing soybean rhizobia consisted of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* and *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* and *B. yuanmingense*. This research is the first report on the presence of *B. yuanmingense* in Thailand.



ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

REFERENCES

- Abaidoo, R.C., Keyser, H.H., Singleton, P.W., Dashiell, K.E., Sanginga, N., 2007. Population size, distribution, and symbiotic characteristics of indigenous *Bradyrhizobium* spp. that nodulate TGx soybean genotypes in Africa. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* 35 : 57-67.
- Aguilar, D.M., Lopez, M.V., and Riccillo, P.M. 2001. The diversity of rhizobia nodulating beans in Northwest Argentina as a source of more efficient inoculant strains. *J. Biotechnol.* 91: 181-188.
- Alberton, O., Kaschuk, G., and Hungria, M. 2006. Sampling effects on the assessment of genetic diversity of rhizobia associated with soybean and common bean. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 38: 1298-1307.
- Ando, S. and Yokoyama, T. 1999. Phylogenetic analyses of *Bradyrhizobium* strains nodulating soybean (*Glycine max*) in Thailand with reference to the USDA strains of *Bradyrhizobium*. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 45(8): 639-645.
- Appunu, C., N' Zoue, A., and Laguerre, G. 2008. Genetic diversity of native bradyrhizobia isolated from soybeans (*Glycine max* L.) in different agricultural-ecological-climatic regions of India. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 74(19): 5991-5996.
- Appunu, C., N' Zoue, A., Moulin, L., Depret, G., and Laguerre, G. 2009. *Vigna mungo*, *V. radiata* and *V. unguiculata* plants sampled in different agronomical-ecological-climatic regions of India are nodulated by *Bradyrhizobium yuanmingense*. *Syst. Appl. Microbiol.* 32: 460-470.
- Banfalvi, Z., Nieuwkoop, A., Schell, M., Besl, L., and Stacey, G. 1988. Regulation of *nod* gene expression in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*. *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 214: 420-424.
- Barcellos, F.G., Menna, P., Batista, S., and Hungria, M. 2007. Evidence of horizontal transfer of symbiotic genes from a *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* inoculant strain to indigenous diazotrophs *Sinorhizobium (Ensifer) fredii* and *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* in a Brazilian savannah soil. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 73(8): 2635-2643.
- Binde, D. R., Menna, P., Bangel, E.V., Barcellos, F.G. and Hungria, M. 2009. rep-PCR fingerprinting and taxonomy based on the sequencing of the 16S rRNA gene of

- 54 elite commercial rhizobial strains. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 83 : 897-908.
- Boucher, Y., Douady, C.J., Papke, R.T., Walsh, D.A., Boudreau, M.E.R., Nesbo, C., Case, R. J., and Doolittle, W.F. 2003. Lateral gene transfer and the origins of prokaryotic groups. *Ann. Rev. Genetics.* 37: 283-328.
- Brutti, L., Rivero, E., Basurco, J. C. P., Nicolas, M., Iriarte, L., Abbiati, N., Ljunggren, H. and Martensson. A. 1998. Persistence of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* in arable soils of Argentina. *Appl. Soil Ecology.* 10 : 87-94.
- Camacho, M., Santamaria, C., Temprano, E., Rodriguez-Navarro, D.N., Daza, A., Espunny, R., Bellogin, R., Puero, F. J., Lyrade, M., Buendia-Claveria, A., Zhou, J., Li, F.D., Mateos, C., Velazquez, E., Vinardell, J.M., and Ruliz-Sainz, J.E. 2002. Soils of the Chinese Hubei province show a very high diversity of *Sinorhizobium fredii* strains. *Syst. Appl. Microbiol.* 25: 592-602.
- Chanaseni, C., and Kongngoen, S. 1992. Extension programs to promote rhizobial inoculants for soybean and groundnut in Thailand. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 38: 594-597.
- Chansa-ngavej, K. , Ly, K.P., Sulanchupakorn, S., Chongfuengprinya, W., Toyama, H., and Yamada, M. 2008. Selection of thermotolerant soybean rhizobia for production of soybean inoculants which can be stored at room temperatures. *Abstract Book of the JSPS-NRCT Joint Seminar.* p 1-2.
- Chansa-ngavej, K. 2009. Method for selection of soybean rhizobia for the production of soybean biofertilizers that can be stored at room temperature. *Thai Patent Application Number 0901002866* (in Thai).
- Chanthapetch, T. 2009. DNA fingerprinting of soybean rhizobia isolated from root nodules of soybeans mixed with biofertilizer NA7. *MSc Thesis. Industrial Microbiology Program. Chulalongkorn University.* 90 pp.
- Chen, L.S., Figueredo, A., Villani, H., Michajluk, J., and Hungria, M., 2002. Diversity and symbiotic effectiveness of rhizobia isolated from field-grown soybean nodules in Paraguay. 2002. *Biol. Fertil. Soils.* 35: 448-457.
- Chen, L.S., Figueredo, A., Pedrosa, F.O., and Hungria, M. 2000. Genetic characterization of soybean rhizobia in Paraguay. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 66: 5099-5103.

- Chen, W., Huang, Q., and Xiong, X. 2004. Distribution and biodiversity of soybean rhizobia in the soils of Shennongjia forest reserve, China. *Biol. Fertil. Soils*. 40: 306-312.
- Chen, W.X., Yan, G.H., and Li, I. L. 1988. Numerical taxonomic study of fast-growing soybean rhizobia and a proposal that *Rhizobium fredii* be assigned to *Sinorhizobium* gen. nov. *Int. J. Syst. Bacteriol.* 38: 392-397.
- de Bruijn, F.J., 1992. Use of repetitive (repetitive extragenic palindromic and enterobacterial repetitive intergeneric consensus) sequences and the polymerase chain reaction to fingerprint the genomes of *Rhizobium meliloti* isolates and other soil bacteria. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 58 : 2180-2187.
- de Jensen, C.E., Kurle, J.E., and Percich, J.A. 2004. Integrated management of edaphic and biotic factors limiting yield of irrigated soybean and dry bean in Minnesota. *Field Crops Res.* 86: 211-224.
- Dowdle, S.F. and Bohlool, B.B. 1985. Predominance of fast-growing *Rhizobium japonicum* in a soybean field in the People's Republic of China. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 50(5): 1171-1176.
- Dorsch. M. and Stackebrandt, E. 1992. Some modifications in the procedure of direct sequencing of PCR amplified 16S rDNA. *J. Microbiol. Meth.* 16 : 271-279.
- Emampaiwong, D. 2006. Development of primers for identification of fast-or slow-growing bacteria isolated from soybean root nodules. *M.Sc. thesis, Industrial Microbiology program*. Chulalongkorn University. 90 pp.
- Elkan, G.H., and Bunn, C.R. 1992. The Rhizobia. In Balows, A., Truper, H.G., Dworkin, M., Harder, W., Schleifer, K-H (eds). *The Prokaryotes. 2nd Edition. Chapter 107*. New York : Springer Verlag.
- Fischer, H-M., 1994. Genetic regulation of nitrogen fixation in rhizobia. *Microbiol. Rev.* 58: 352-386.
- Fischer, H. M. 1996. Environmental regulation of rhizobial symbiotic nitrogen fixation genes. *Trends Microbiol.* 4:317-320
- Gevers, D., Cohan, F.M., Lawrence, J.G., Spratt, B.G., Coenye, T., Feil, E.J., Stackebrandt, E., Van de Peer, Y., Vandamme. P., Thompson, F.I., and Swigs, J. 2005. Re-evaluating prokaryotic species. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.* 3: 733-739.

- Gil-Serrano, A. M., Franco-Rodríguez, G., Tejero-Mateo, P., Thomas- Oates, J., Spaink, H. P., Ruiz-Sainz, J. E., Megías, M., and Lamrabet, Y. 1997. Structural determination of the lipo-chitin oligosaccharide nodulation signals produced by *Rhizobium fredii* HH103. *Carbohydr. Res.* 303 : 435-443.
- Goday, L. P., Vasconcelos, A. R. T., Chueire, L. M. O., Souza, R. C., Nicolás, M.F., Barcellos, F. G. and Hungria, M. 2008. Genomic panorama of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* CPAC15, a commercial inoculant strain largely established in Brazilian soils and belonging to the same serogroup as USDA 123. *Soil. Biol. Biochem.* 40: 2743-2753.
- Good, N.E., Winget, G.D., Winter, W., Connolly, T.N., Izawa, S., and Singh, R.M.M. 1966. Hydrogen ion buffers for biological research. *Biochem.* 5(2): 467-477.
- Haeze, W. D., and Holsters, M. 2002. Nod factor structures, responses, and perception during initiation of nodule development. *Glycobiology* 12 (6) : 79-105.
- Han, L.L., Wang, E.T., Han, T.X., Liu, J., Sie, X.H., Chen, W.F., and Chen, W.X. 2008. Unique community structure and biogeography of soybean rhizobia in the saline-alkaline soils of Xinjiang, China. *Plant and Soil.* 324(1-2): 291-305.
- Hungria, M., Campo, R.J., Chueire, L.M.O., Grange, L., and Megias, M. 2001. Symbiotic effectiveness of fast-growing rhizobial strains isolated from soybean nodules in Brazil. *Biol. Fertil. Soils.* 33: 387-394.
- Jordan, D.C. 1982. Transfer of *Rhizium japonicum* Buchanan 1980 to *Bradyrhizobium* gen. nov., a genus of slow growing, root nodule bacteria from leguminous plants. *Int. J. Syst. Bacteriol.* 32 : 136-139.
- Jordan, D.C. 1984. Family III Rhizobiaceae. In: Krieg, N.R., and Holt, J.G. (eds). *Bergey's Manual of Systematic Bacteriology*. Baltimore : William & Wilkins. p. 234-244.
- Judd, A.K. Schneider, M., Sadowsky, M.J., and de Bruijn, F.J. 1993. Use of repetitive sequences and the polymerase chain reaction technique to classify genetically related *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* serocluster 123 strains. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 59: 1702-1708.
- Kaneko T, Nakamura Y, Sato S, Minamisawa K, Uchiumi T, Sasamoto S, Watanabe A, Idesawa K, Iriguchi, M., Kawashima K., et al. 2002. Complete genomic

- sequence of nitrogen-fixing symbiotic bacterium *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* USDA110. *DNA Res.* 9:189-197.
- Keyser, H.H., Bohlool, B.B., Hu, T.S., and Weber, D.F. 1982. Fast-growing rhizobia isolated from root nodules of soybean. *Science*. 215: 1631-1632.
- Kosslak, R. M., Booklend, R., Barkai, J., Paaren, H. E. and Applebaum, F. R. 1987. Induction of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* common *nod* genes by isoflavones isolated from *Glycine max*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*. 84: 7428-7432.
- Kuykendall, L.D., Saxena, B., Devine, T.E., and Udell, S.E. 1992. Genetic diversity in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* Jordan 1982 and a proposal for *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* sp. nov. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 38: 501-505.
- Loh, J., Yuen-Tsai, J.P.Y., Stacey, M.G., Lohar, D., Welborn, A., and Stacey, G. 2001. Population density-dependent regulation of the *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* nodulation genes. *Mol. Microbiol.* 42(1) : 37-66.
- Loh, J., Carlson, R.W., York, W.S. and Stacey, G. 2002a. Bradyoxetin, a unique chemical signal involved in symbiotic gene regulation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 99(22) : 14446-14451.
- Loh, J., Pierson, E.A., Pierson, L.S., Stacey, G. and Chatterjee, A. 2002b. Quorum sensing in plant-associated bacteria. *Curr. Opin. Plant Biol.* 5 : 285-290.
- Loh, J. and Stacey, G. 2003. Nodulation gene regulation in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* : a unique integration of global regulatory circuits. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 69(1) : 10-17.
- Long, S.R. 1996. *Rhizobium* symbiosis : Nod factors in perspective. *Plant Cell.* 8 : 1885-1898.
- Machado, D., Pueppke, S.G., Vinordel, J. M., Ruiz-Saing-S.E., and Krishnan, H.B. 1998. Expression of *nodD1* and *nodD2* in *Sinorhizobium fredii*, a nitrogen-fixing symbiont of soybean and other legumes. *Mol. Plant Microbe Interactions.* 11(5) : 375-3843.
- Mathis, J.N., and McMillin, D.E. 1996. Detection of genetic variation in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* USDA 110 variants using DNA fingerprints generated with GC rich arbitrary PCR primers. *Plant and Soil.* 186 : 81-85.
- Menna, P., Hungria, M., Barcellos, F.G., Banger, E.V., Hess, P.N., Martinez-Romeo,

- E. 2006. Molecular phylogeny based on the 16S rRNA gene of elite rhizobial strains used in Brazilian commercial inoculants. *Syst. Appl. Microbiol.* 29: 315-332.
- Minamisawa, K., Nakatsuka, Y., and Isawa, T. 1999. Diversity and field site variation of indigenous populations of soybean bradyrhizobia in Japan by fingerprints with repeated sequences RS□ and RS□. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* 29: 171-178.
- Nuntagij, A., Abe, M., Uchiumi, T., Seki, Y., Boonkerd, N., and Higashi, S. 1997. Characterization of 187 *Bradyrhizobium* strains isolated from soybean cultivation in Thailand. *J. Gen. Appl. Microbiol.* 43: 183-187.
- Payakapong, W., Tittabutr, R., Teaumroong, N., and Boonkerd, N. 2004. Soybean cultivars affect nodulation competition of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strains. *World J. Microbiol. & Biotechnol.* 20: 311-315.
- Peng, G.X., Tan, Z.Y., Wang, E.T., Reinhold-Hurek, B., Chan, W.F., and Chen, W.X. 2002. Identification of isolates from soybean nodules in Xinjiang region as *Sinorhizobium xinjiangense* and genetic differentiation of *S. xinjiangense* from *Sinorhizobium fredii*. *Int. J. Syst. Evol. Microbiol.* 52 : 457-462.
- Pueppke, S. G., Bolanos-Vasques, M.C., Werner, D., Bec-Ferte, M.P., Prome, J.C., and Krishnan, H.B. 1998. Release of flavonoids by the soybean cultivars McCall and Peking and their perception as signals by the nitrogen fixing symbiont *Sinorhizobium fredii*. *Plant Physiol.* 117: 599-606.
- Richardson, A.E., Viccars, L.A., Watson, J.M., Gibson, A.H. 1995. Differentiation of *Rhizobium* strains using the polymerase chain reaction. *Soil Biol. Biochem* 27: 515 – 524.
- Sambrook, J. , Fritsch, E. F. and Maniatis, T. 1989. *Molecular Cloning : A Laboratory Manual, Book 1*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York , p. A3.
- Schofield, P.R. and Watson, J.M. 1985. Conservation of *nif* - and species-specific domains within repeated promoter sequences from fast-growing *Rhizobium* species. *Nucleic Acid Res.* 13(10): 3407-3418
- Scott, K. K. 1986. Conserved nodulation genes from the non – legume symbiont *Bradyrhizobium* sp. (*Parasponia*). *Nucleic Acids Res.* 14 : 2905-2919.
- Sharma, A., Sahgal, M., and Johri, B.N. 2003. Microbial communication in the rhizosphere : operation of quorum sensing. *Curr. Sci.* 85(8) : 1164-1172.

- Shutsrirung, A., Pengnoo, A., Bhromsiri, A., Senoo, K., Tajima, S., and Hisamatsu, M. 2002a. Symbiotic efficiency and compatibility of native rhizobia in northern Thailand with different soybean cultivars. III. Laboratory experiment using native isolates from upland rainfed soybean-growing areas. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutri.* 48(4): 511-520.
- Shutsrirung, A., Sutigoolabud, P., Santasup, C., Senoo, K., Tajima, S., Hisamatsu, M., and Bromsiri, A. 2002b. Symbiotic efficiency and compatibility of native rhizobia in northern Thailand with different soybean cultivars. I. Field experiment in irrigated traditional soybean-growing area. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutri.* 48(4): 491-499.
- Shutsrirung, A., Thamapibool, S., Bromsiri, A., Senoo, K., Tajima, S., and Hisamatsu, M. 2002c. Symbiotic efficiency and compatibility of native rhizobia in northern Thailand with different soybean cultivars. II. Laboratory experiment using native isolates from irrigated soybean-growing areas. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutri.* 48(4): 501-510.
- Somasegaran, P. and Hoben, H.J. 1994. Handbook for Rhizobia. Methods in Legume-Rhizobium Technology. New York : Springer-Verlag. p. 240-258.
- Stacey, G. 1995. Minireview: *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* nodulation genetics. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 127 : 1-9.
- Stephen F.D. and Bohlool, B.B. 1985. Predominance of fast-growing *Rhizobium japonicum* in a soybean field in the People's Republic of China. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 50(5): 1171-1176.
- Suptaweewut, S. and Chansa-ngavej, K. 2010. Effects of pHs on soluble protein profiles of *Bradyrhizobium liaoningense* strain SK3. *Abstract Book. Science Forum 2010. Faculty of Science. Chulalongkorn University.* p. 78.
- Suzuki, K., Oguro, H., Yamakawa, T., Yamamoto, A., Akao, S., and Saeki, Y. 2008. Diversity and distribution of indigenous soybean-nodulating rhizobia in the Okinawa islands, Japan. *Soil Sci. & Pl. Nutri.* 54(2): 237-246.
- Taboran, S. and Chansa-ngavej, K. 2009. Dynamics of bacterial populations in the rhizosphere of soybeans grown in soils from three subdistricts in Phitsanulok Province, Thailand. *Proceedings of the 10th APRU Doctoral Students*

- Conference "Promoting Originality and Diversity in Research". July 6 – 10 , 2009. Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan. 10 pages (CD format).
- Teaumroong, N. and Boonkerd, N. 1998. Detection of *Bradyrhizobium* spp. and *B. japonicum* in Thailand by primer-based technology and direct DNA extraction. *Plant and Soil*. 204: 127-134.
- Thomas-Oates, J. et al. (36 co-authors). 2003. A catalogue of molecular, physiological and symbiotic properties of soybean-nodulating rhizobial strains from different soybean cropping areas of China. *Syst. Appl. Microbiol.* 26: 453-465.
- Thompson, J.A., Bhromsiri, A., Shutsrirung, A., and Lillakan, S. 1991. Native root-nodule bacteria of traditional soybean growing areas of northern Thailand. *Plant and Soil*. 135: 53-65.
- Udomchotphruet, S. and Chansa-ngavej, K. 2010. Development of HPLC conditions for the detection of breakdown of genistein by fast-growing bacteria in soybean rhizosphere. *Abstract Book. Science Forum 2010. Faculty of Science. Chulalongkorn University.* p. 77.
- Vandamme, P., Pot, B., Gillis, M., De Vos, P., Kersters, K., and Swings, J. 1996. Polyphasic taxonomy, a consensus approach to bacterial systematics. *Microbiol. Rev.* 60(2): 407-438.
- Vinuesa, P., Rojas-Jimenez, K., Contreras-Moreira, B., Mahna, S.K., Prasad, B.N., Moe, H., Selvaraju, S.B., Thierfelder, H. and Werner, D. 2008. Multilocus sequence analysis for assessment of the biogeography and evolutionary genetics of four bradyrhizobia species that nodulate soybeans on the Asiatic continent. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 74(22): 6987-6996.
- Vlassak, K.M. and Vanderleyden, J. 1997. Factors influencing nodule occupancy by inoculant rhizobia. *Crit. Rev. Plant Sci.* 16: 163-229.
- Welsh, J. and McClelland, M. 1990. Fingerprinting genomes using PCR with arbitrary primers. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 18(24) : 7213-7218.
- Williams, J.G.K., Kubelik, A.R., Livak, K.J., Rafalski, J.A. and Tingey, S.V. 1990. DNA polymorphisms amplified by arbitrary primers are useful as genetic markers. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 18: 6531-6535.

- Wright, B. 2004. Stress-directed adaptive mutations and evolution. *Mol Microbiol.* 52(3): 643-658.
- Xu, L.M., Ge, C., Cui, Z. Li, J., and Fan, H. 1995. *Bradyrhizobium liaoningense* sp. nov. isolated from the root nodules of soybeans. *Int. J. Syst. Bacteriol.* 45(4): 706-711.
- Yanni, Y.G. 2004. Status, constraints and perspectives of biological nitrogen fixation technology in Egypt. In Serraj, R. (ed.) *Symbiotic Nitrogen Fixation: Prospects for Enhanced Application in Tropical Agriculture. International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics*, p. 267-276.
- Yao, Z.Y., Kan, F.L., Wang, E.T., Wei, G.H., and Chen, W.X. 2002. Characterization of rhizobia that nodulate legume species of the genus *Lespedeza* and description of *Bradyrhizobium yuanmingense* sp. nov. *Int. J. Syst. Evol. Microbiol.* 52: 2219-2230.
- Yokoyama, T., Ando, S., Murakami, T., and Imai, H. 1996. Genetic variability of the common *nod* gene in soybean bradyrhizobia isolated in Thailand and Japan. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 42: 1209-1218.
- Yokoyama, T., Ando, S., and Tsuchiya, K. 1999. Serological properties and intrinsic antibiotic resistance of soybean bradyrhizobia isolated in Thailand. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutri.* 45: 505-515.
- You, Z., Marutani, M., and Borthakur, D. 2002. Diversity among *Bradyrhizobium* isolates nodulating yardlong bean and sunnkemp in Guam. *J. Appl. Microbiol.* 93(4): 577-584.



APPENDICES

ศูนย์วิจัยทรัพยากร
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

APPENDIX A

BACTERIAL GROWTH MEDIA AND PLANT NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS

Preparation of all bacterial growth media and plant nutrient solutions are as described by Somasegaran and Hoben (1994) unless otherwise stated.

Yeast Extract Mannitol Broth (YMB)

Mannitol	10.0 g
K ₂ HPO ₄	0.5 g
MgSO ₄ .7H ₂ O	0.2 g
NaCl	0.1 g
Yeast extract	0.5 g
Deionized water	1.0 g

pH of medium was adjusted to 6.8 with 0.1 N NaOH. The medium was autoclaved at 121°C for 15 min.

Yeast Extract Mannitol Agar (YMA)

YMB	1 liter
Agar	15 g

Agar was added to 1 liter of YMB. The solution was shaken to suspend the agar then autoclaved at 121°C for 15 min. After autoclaving, the medium was shaken to ensure even mixing of melted agar with medium before pouring onto petri dishes and left to solidify.

YMA with Congo Red

Congo Red stock solution: 250 mg of Congo Red dissolved in 100 ml of deionized water. 10 ml of Congo Red stock solution were added to 1 liter of YMA. The final Congo Red concentration was 25 µg.ml⁻¹. The medium was autoclaved at 121°C or 15 min.

YMA with Bromthymol Blue (BTB)

Bromthymol Blue stock solution: 0.5 g of Bromthymol Blue were dissolved in 100 ml of ethanol. 5 ml of Bromthymol Blue stock solution were added to 1 liter of YMA. The final Bromthymol Blue concentration was $25 \mu\text{g}\cdot\text{ml}^{-1}$. The medium was autoclaved at 121°C for 15 min.

N-free Nutrient Solution

Stock Solutions	Chemicals	g/liter
1	$\text{CaCl}_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	294.1
2	KH_2PO_4	136.1
3	$\text{FeC}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_7\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	6.7
	$\text{MgSO}_4\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	123.3
	K_2SO_4	87.0
	$\text{MnSO}_4\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	0.338
4	H_3BO_3	0.247
	$\text{ZnSO}_4\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	0.288
	$\text{CuSO}_4\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$	0.100
	$\text{CoSO}_4\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	0.056
	$\text{Na}_2\text{MoO}_4\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$	0.048

Warm water was used to prepare stock solutions to get the ferric-citrate into solution. Ten liters of full-strength plant culture solution were prepared as follows:

- To 5 liters of water, add 5 ml of each stock solution and mix,
- Adjust pH to 6.8 with 1 N HCl,
- Dilute to 10 liters by adding water,

Tryptone-Yeast extract (TY) Medium

Tryptone	5.0 g
Yeast extract	3.0 g
$\text{CaCl}_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	0.87 g
Deionized water	1000 ml

pH of medium was adjusted to 6.8 with 0.1 N NaOH. The medium was autoclaved at 121°C for 15 min.



ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

APPENDIX B

CHEMICALS AND SOLUTIONS

1. Solutions for DNA extraction

Saline-EDTA solution

15 mM NaCl, 10 mM EDTA, pH 8.0

0.9 g NaCl, 0.29 g EDTA

were added to distilled water. The final volume was made to 100 ml. 0.1 N NaOH was used to adjust pH to 8.0 before autoclaving at 121°C for 15 min.

DNAzol

DNAzol solution (Molecular Research Lab, MRL) was used according to the manufacturer's instruction.

2. Electrophoresis Buffer

50X Tris Acetate Buffer (TAE buffer)

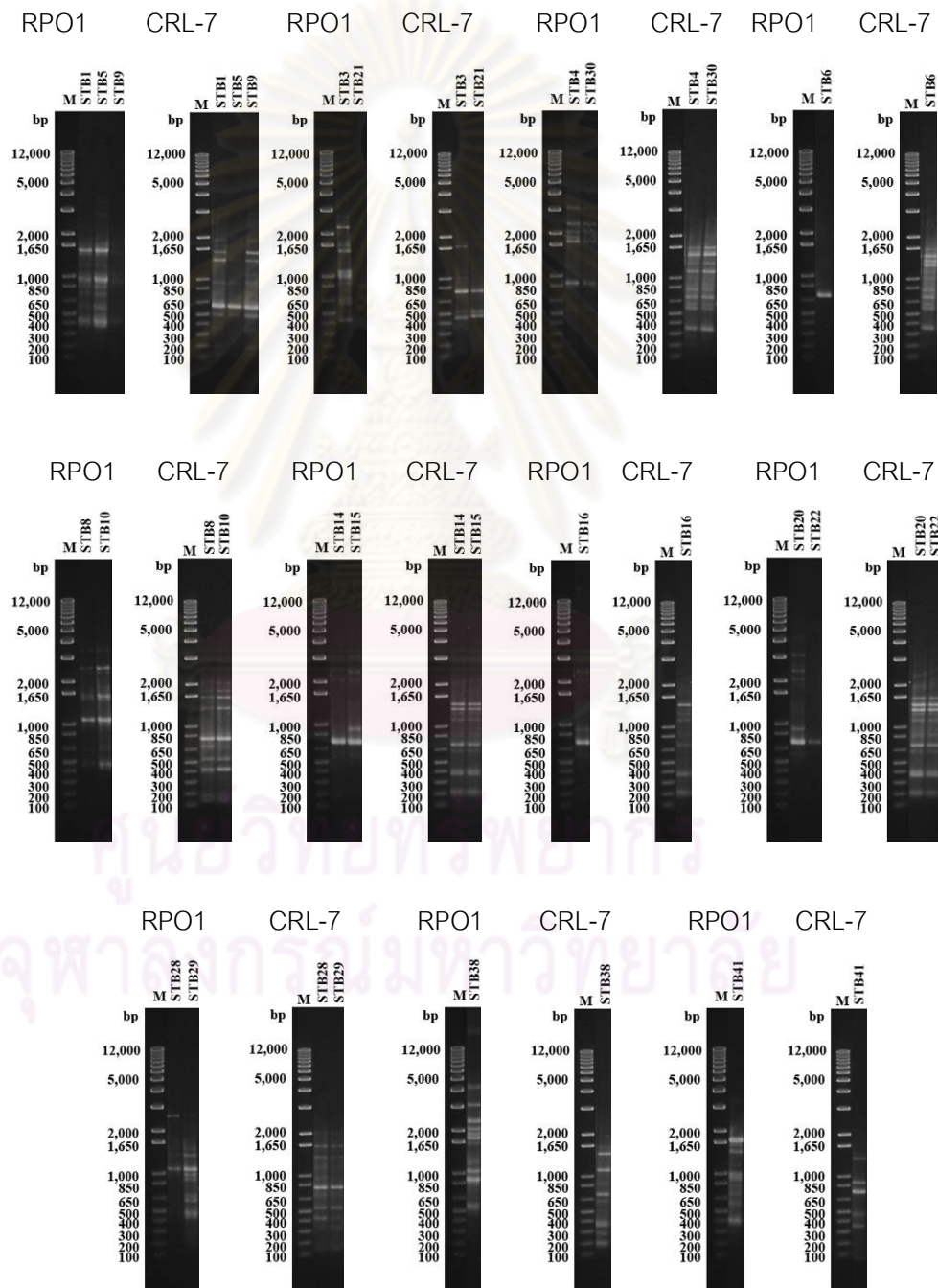
Tris base 242 g.

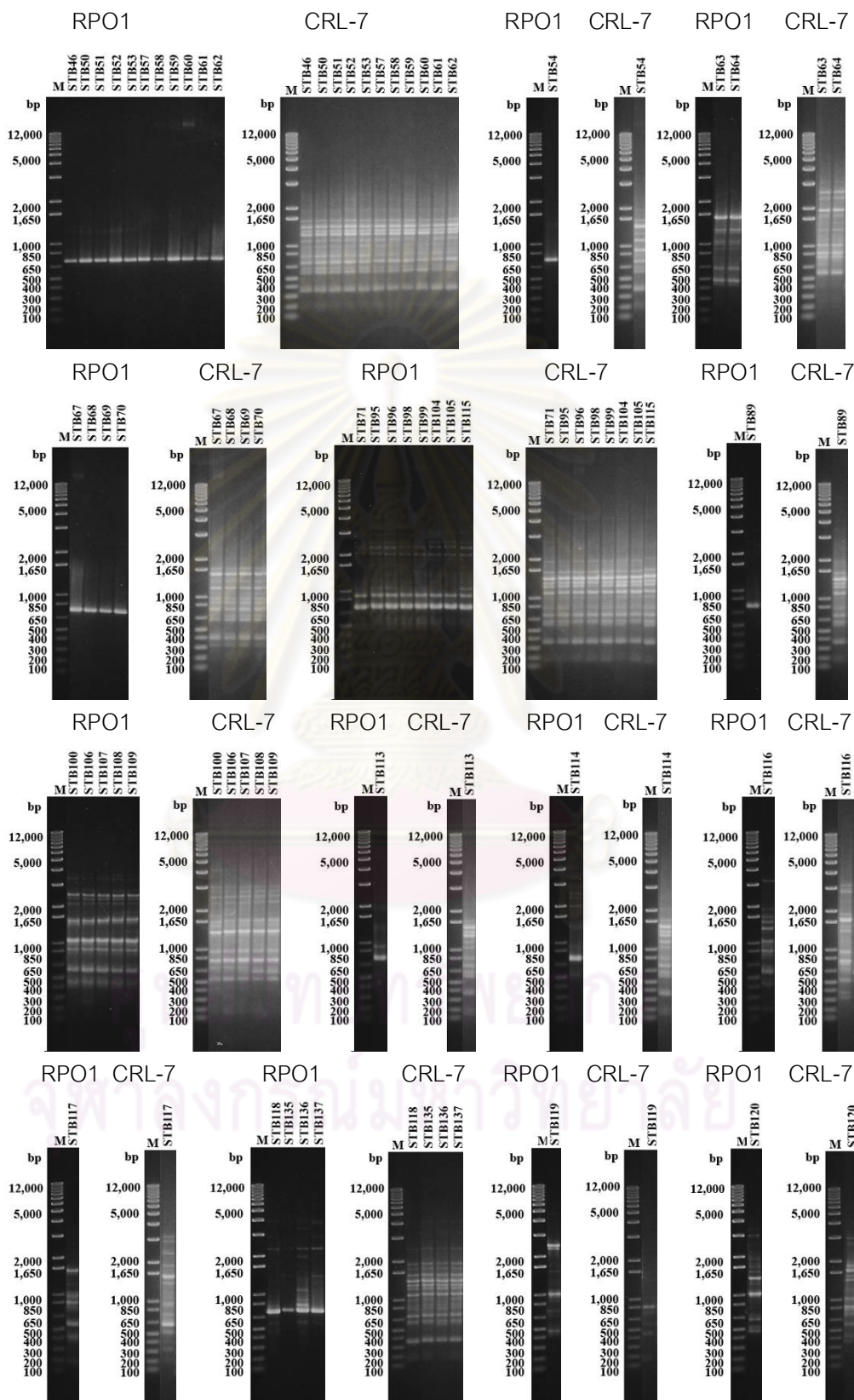
glacial acetic acid 57.1 ml

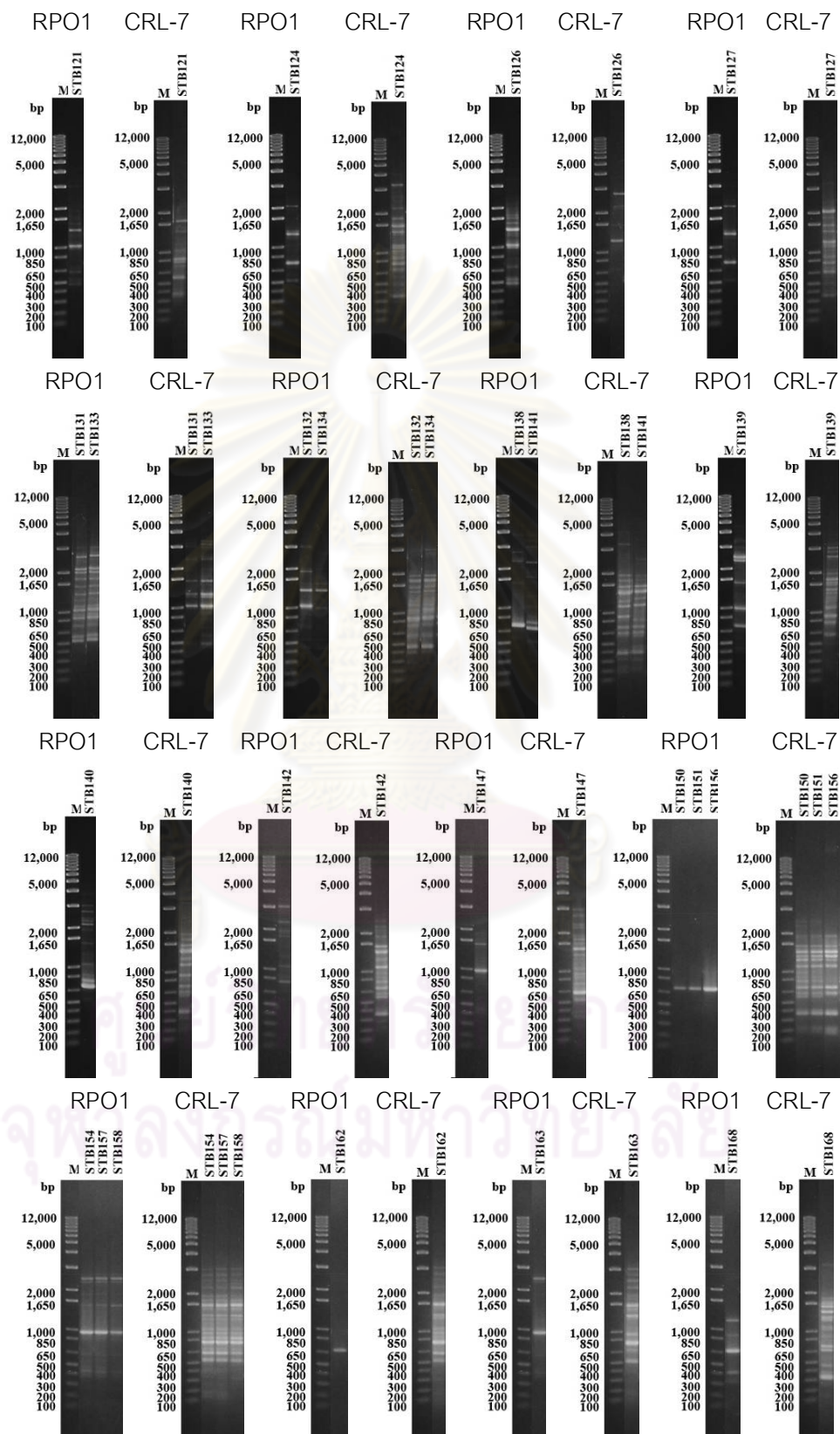
0.5 M EDTA pH 8.0 100 ml

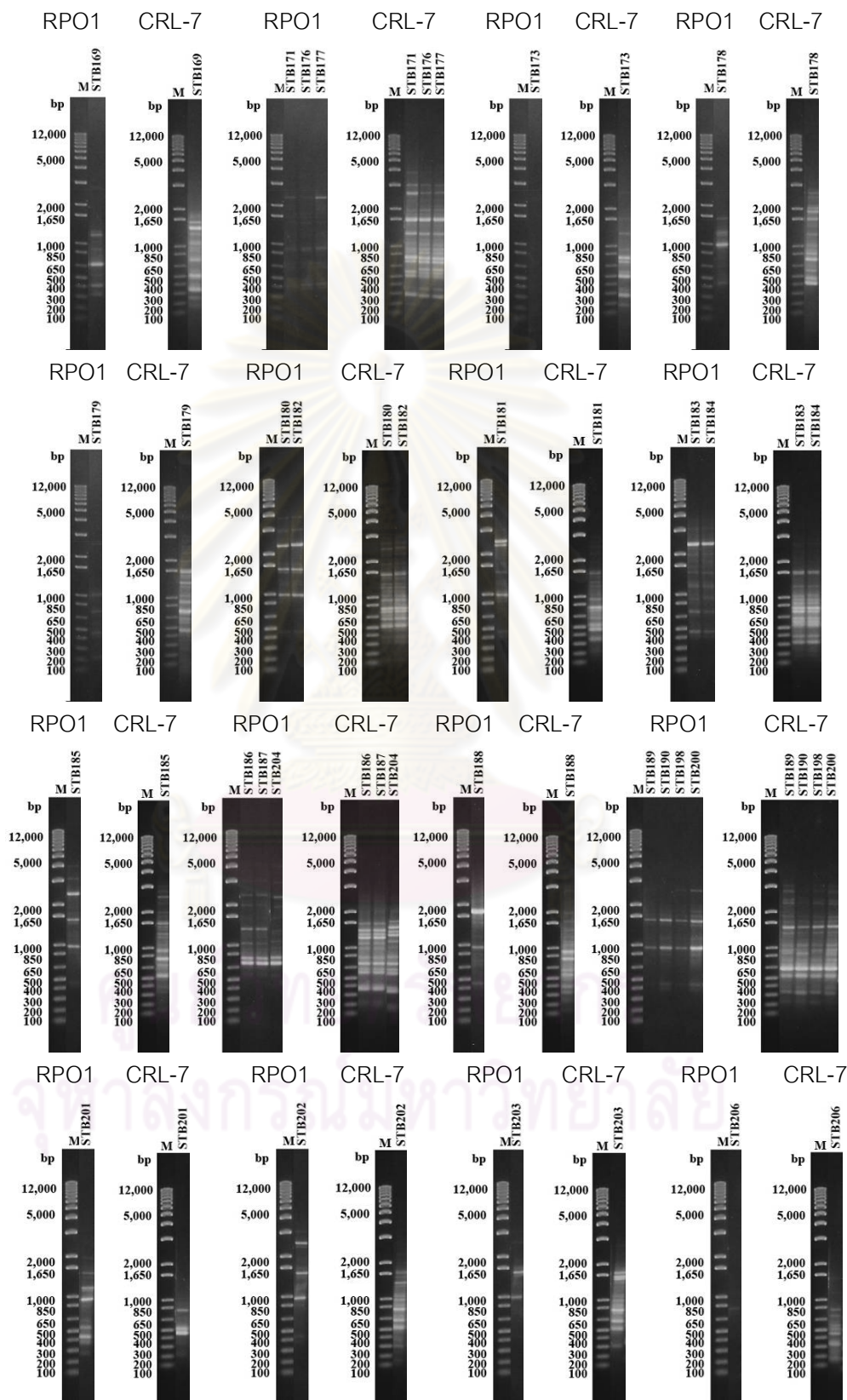
were added to double distilled water. 6 N HCl was used to adjust pH to 8.0. The final volume was added to 1000 ml.

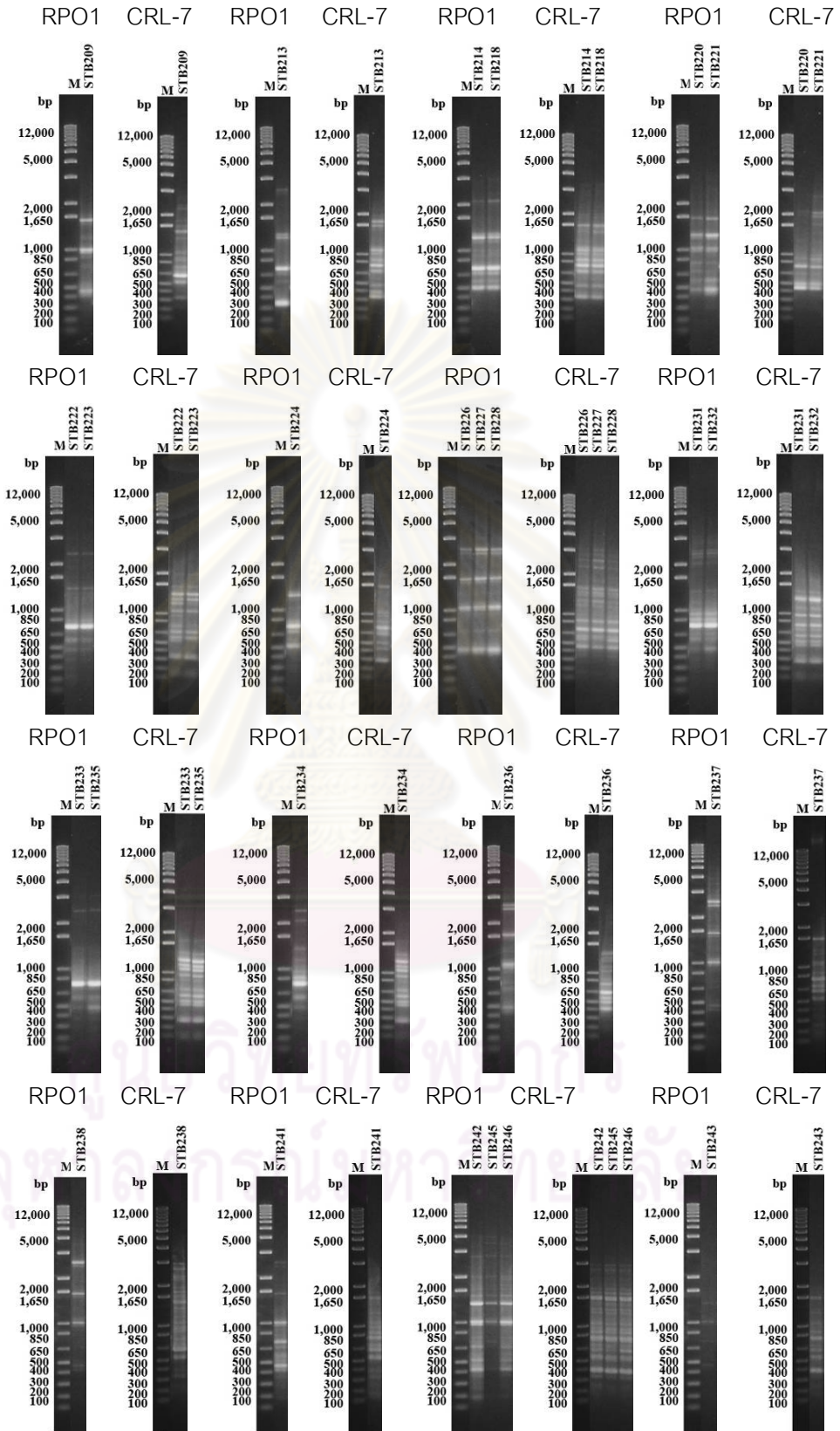
APPENDIX C

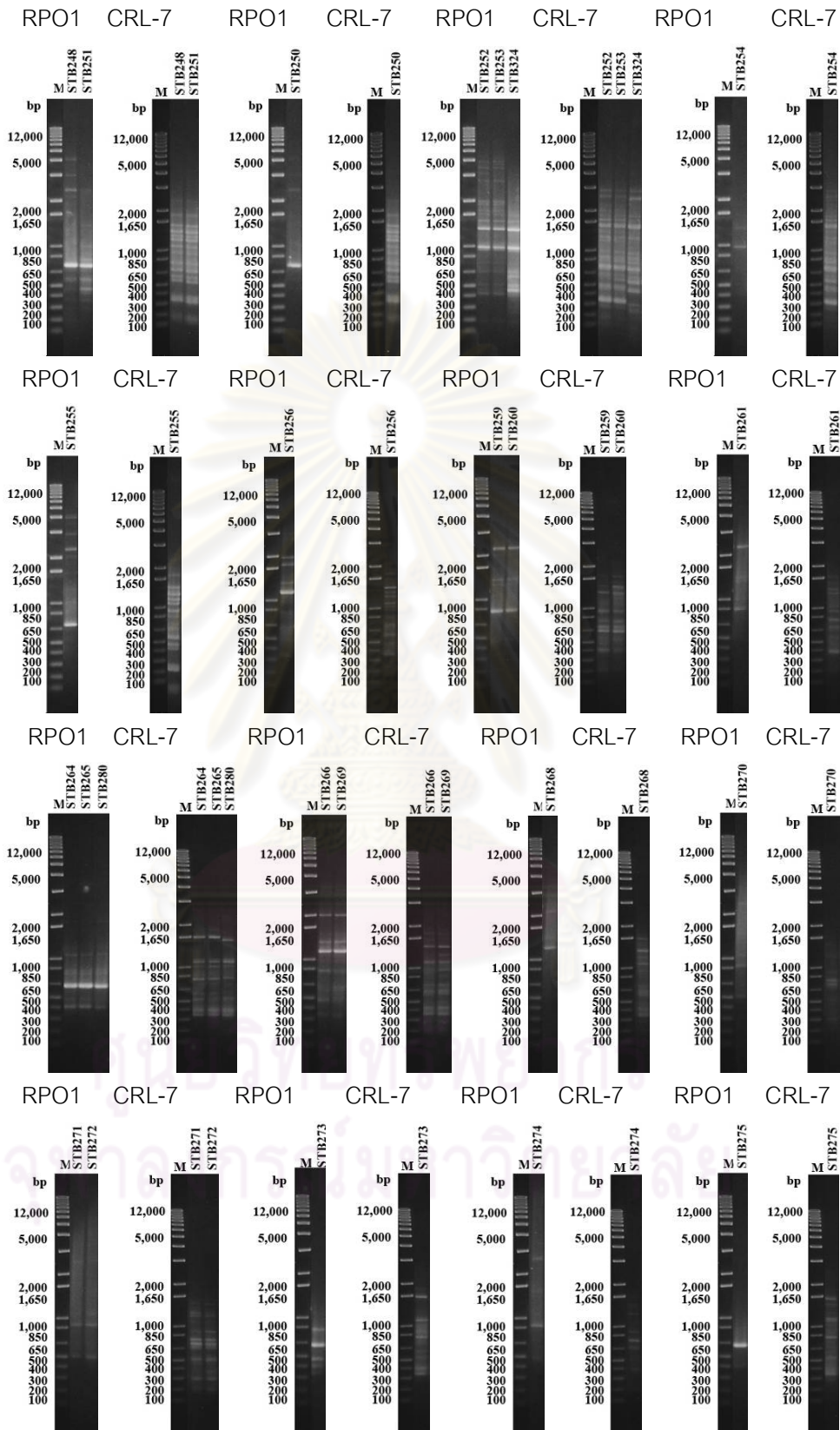
RAPD-PCR FINGERPRINTS OF 202 SLOW-GROWING
SOYBEAN RHIZOBIUM ISOLATES GROUPED AS THE SAME STRAINS

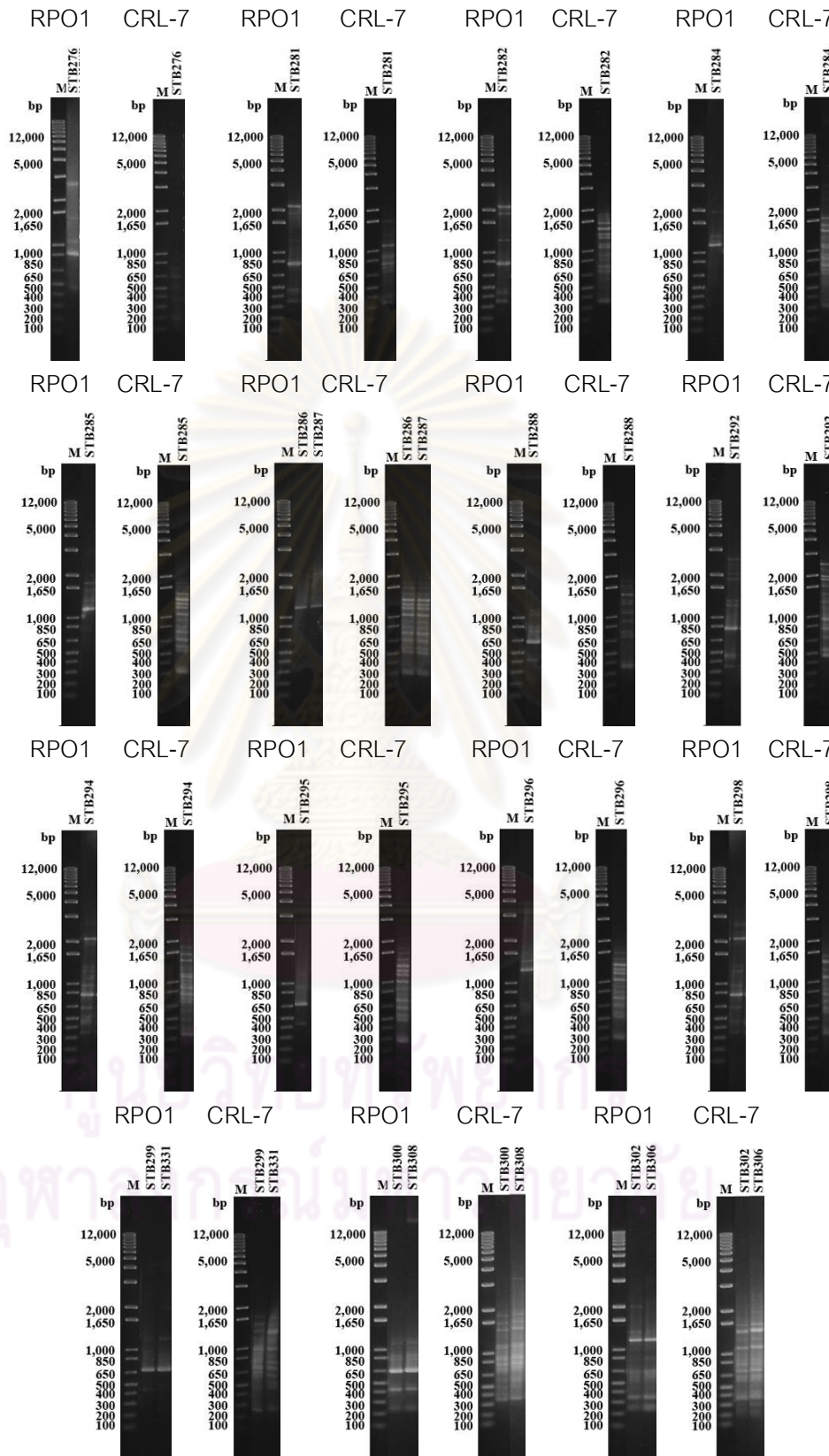


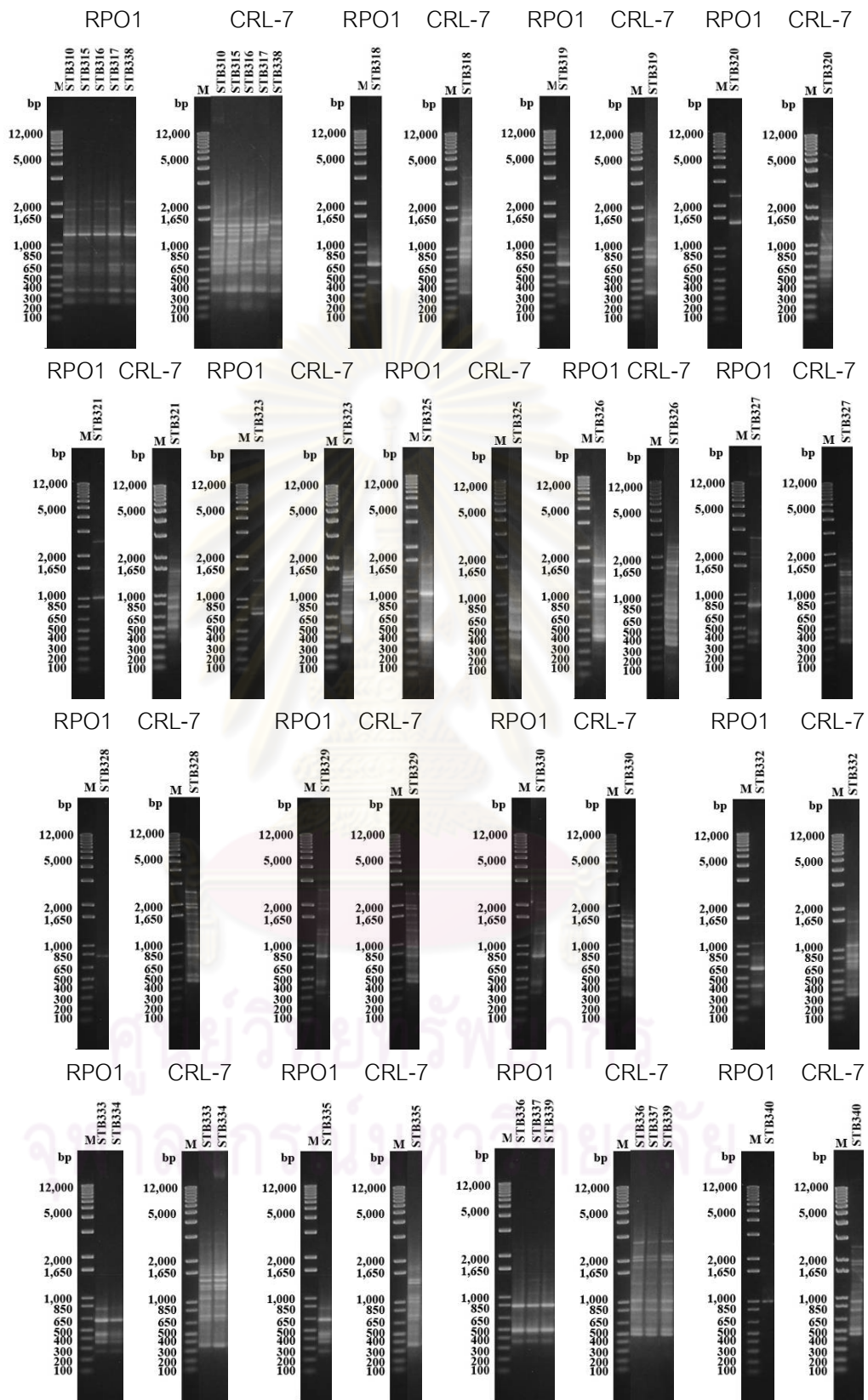












APPENDIX D

16S rDNA AND *nodY* SEQUENCES

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB8  ACGGCTACCT GGGTTACGAC TTACACCCAG TGCGTGACCC TACCGTGGCC GGCTGCCCC TTTGGGTTAG CGCACCGTCT TCAGGTA AAA CCAACTCCCA
1492r 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB8  TGGTGTGACG GGGCGGTGCT ACGAGGCCG GGAACGTATT CACCGTGGCG TGCTGATCCA CGATTACTAG CGATTCCAAC TTCATGGGCT CGAGTTGCAG
210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB8  AGCCCAATCC GAACGTAGAC GGCTTTTTGA GATTTGGCAA GGGTGGCCCC TTAGCATCCC ATTGTCAACG CGATTGTAG AGGTTCTCTAG CCCAGCCCGT
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB8  AAGGGCCATG AGGACTTGAC GTCATCCCCA CCTTCTCGC GGCTTATCAC CGGCAGTCTC CTTAGAGTGC TCAACTAAAT GGTAGCAACT AAGGACGGG
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB8  GGTTGGCGTC GTTCGGGACT TAACCCAACA TCTCAAGACA CGAGCTGACG ACAGCCATGC AGCACCTGTC TCCGGTCCAG CCGAACTGAA GAACCTCGTC
1100r 510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB8  TCTGAGATCC GGGACCGGGA TGTCAAAGGC TGTAAGGTT CTGGCGTTG CGTGAATTA AACACATGC TCCACCGCTT GTCCGGGCC CGGCAATTG
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB8  CTTTGAGTTT TAATCTTGGC ACCGTACTCC CCAGGGGGAA TGCTTAAAGC GTTAGCTGGC CCACTAGTGA GTAAACCCAC TAACGGCTGG CATTACATGT
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB8  TTACGGCGTG GATACGACG GTAATCAA CTGTTTGTCT CCAACGCTTT CGTGCCTCAG CGTCAGTATC GGGCCAGTGA CCGCGCTTCG CACTGGTGT
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB8  TCTTGGCAAT ATCTACGAAT TTCACCTCTA CACTCGCAGT TCCACTCACC TCTCCGAAAC TCAAGATCTT CAGTATCAA GGCAGTTCTG GAGTTGAGCT
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB8  CCAGGATTC ACCCGTACT TAAGACCCG CCTACGCACC CTTTACGCC AGTGATTCCG AGCAACGCTA GCCCCCTTC TATTACCGCC GGCTCTGCA
1010      1020      1030      1040      1050      1060      1070      1080      1090      1100
STB8  CGAAGTTAGC CCGGGCTTAT TCTTGGCGTA CCGTCATTAT CTTCCCGCAC AAAAGAGCTT TACAACCCTA GGGCCTTCAT CACTACCGCG GGATGGCTGG
1110      1120      1130      1140      1150      1160      1170      1180      1190      1200
STB8  ATCAGGGCTG CCGCCATTGT CCAATATTCC CCACTGCTG CTCCCGTAG AGTTTGGGCC GTGTCTCAGT CCAATGTGG GTGATCATCC TCTCAGCCA
1210      1220      1230      1240      1250      1260      1270      1280      1290      1300
STB8  GCTACTGATC GTGCGCTTGG TGAGCCATTA CTTCAACCAAC TAGCTAATCA GACGGCGGCC GATCTTTTCG CGATAAATCT TTCCCGGTAA GGGCTTATCC
1310      1320      1330      1340      1350      1360      1370      1380      1390      1400
STB8  GGTATTAGCT GAAGTTTCCC TCAGTTGTTC CGAACCAAAA GGTACGTTCC CACGCGTTAC TCACCCGTCT GCGGCTGACA TATTGCTATG CCGGCTGAC
1410      1420      1430      1440      1450
STB8  TTGCATGTGT TAAGCCTGCC GCCAGCGTTC GCTCTGAGCC AGGATCAAA CTC
27f

```

Figure G.1 16S rDNA sequence of *B. elkani* STB8 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB30 ACGGCTACCT GGGTTACGAC TTACACCCAG TGCGTGACCC TACCGTGGCC GGCTGCCCTC CTTGGGGGTT AGGCACCGT CTTAGTAA AAA CCAACTCC
1492r 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB30 CATGGTGTGA CGGCGGGTGCT GTAACAGGCC CGGGAACGTA TTACCGTGGC CGTGTGATC CACGATTACT AGCGATTCCA ACTCTATGGG CTCGAGTTGC
210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB30 AGAGCCCAAT CCGAAGTGAAG ACGGCTTTTT GAGATTGGC AAGGCTGCC CTTAGCATC CCAATTGTAC CGCTATTCT CGACGTCTG AGCCAGGCC
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB30 GTAAGGGCCA TGAGGACTTG AGTTCATCCC CACCTTCTCT CCGGCTTATC ACCGGCAGTC TCCTTAGAGT GCTCAACTAA ATGGTAGCAA CTAAGGACGG
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB30 GGGTTGGCCT GGTTGCGGGA CTTAACCCAA CATCTCAGGA CACGAGCTGA CGACAGCCAT GCAGCACCTG GTTCCAGGC TCCGAAGAGA AGGTACATC
1100r 510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB30 TCTGCGACCG GTCCGTGACA TGTCAAAGGC TGTAAGGTT CTGGCGTTG CGTGAATTA AACACATGC TCCACCGCTT GTCCGGGCC CGGCAATTG
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB30 CTTTGAGTTT TAATCTTGGC ACCGTACTCC CCAGGGGGAA TGCTTAAAGC GTTAGCTGGC CCACTAGTGA GTAAACCCAC TAACGGCTGG CATTACATGT
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB30 TTACGGCGTG GATACGACG GTAATCAA CTGTTTGTCT CCAACGCTTT CGTGCCTCAG GTCAGTATC GGGCCAGTGA CCGCGCTTCG CACTGGTGT
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB30 TCTTGGCAAT ATCTACGAAT TTCACCTCTA CACTCGCAGT TCCACTCACC TCTCCGAAAC TCAAGATCTT CAGTATCAA GGCAGTTCTG GAGTTGAGCT
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB30 CCAGGATTC ACCCGTACT TAAGACCCG CCTACGCACC CTTTACGCC AGTGATTCCG AGCAACGCTA GCCCCCTTC TATTACCGCC GGCTCTGCA
1010      1020      1030      1040      1050      1060      1070      1080      1090      1100
STB30 CGAAGTTAGC CCGGGCTTAT TCTTGGCGTA CCGTCATTAT CTTCCCGCAC AAAAGAGCTT TACAACCCTA GGGCCTTCAT CACTACCGCG GGATGGCTGG
1110      1120      1130      1140      1150      1160      1170      1180      1190      1200
STB30 ATCAGGGCTG CCGCCATTGT CCAATATTCC CCACTGCTG CTCCCGTAG AGTTTGGGCC GTGTCTCAGT CCAATGTGG GTGATCATCC TCTCAGCCA
1210      1220      1230      1240      1250      1260      1270      1280      1290      1300
STB30 GCTACTGATC GTGCGCTTGG TGAGCCATTA CTTCAACCAAC TAGCTAATCA GACGGCGGCC GATCTTTTCG CGATAAATCT TTCCCGGTAA GGGCTTATCC
1310      1320      1330      1340      1350      1360      1370      1380      1390      1400
STB30 GGTATTAGCA GAAGTTTCCC TGTGTTGTTC CGAACCAAAA GGTACGTTCC CACGCGTTAC TCACCCGTCT GCGGCTGACA TATTGCTATG CCGGCTGAC
1410      1420      1430      1440      1450
STB30 TTGCATGTGT TAAGCCTGCC GCCAGCGTTC GCTCTGAGCC AGGATCAAA CTC
27f

```

Figure G.2 16S rDNA sequence of *B. japonicum* STB30. Primer sequences in boxes.

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB54  ACGGGTACG GGGTGAGT CACCCCAAGT CGTGACCCTA CCGTGCCCGG GCTGCCTCCG TTGGGGTTAG GGCACCCTCT TCAGGTAAAA CCAACTCCCA
1492r 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB54  TTGGTTGACG GGGGTGTG ACAAGGCGG GGAAGGTATT CACCGTGGGG TGCTGATCCA CGATTACTAG CGATTCCAAC TTCATGGGCT CGAGTTGACG
210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB54  AGCCCAATCC GAACGTAGAC GGCTTTTTGA GATTTGGGAA GGGTGCOCOC TTAGCATCCG ATTGTACCCG CATTGTAG ACGTGTGTG CCCAGCCCGT
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB54  AAGGGCCATG AGGACTTGAC GTCATCCCCA CCTTCTCCGC GGTTATACAC CGGCAGTCTC CTTAGAGTGC TCAACTAAAT GGTAGCAACT AAGGACGGG
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB54  GTTGGGCTC TTGCGGGACT TAAACCAACA TCTCAGACA CGAGTGAAG ACAGCCATGC AGCACCTGTG TTCCAGGCTC CGAAGAGAAG GTCACATCTC
1100r 510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB54  TGGGACCGGT CCTGGACATG TCAAGGGCTG GTAAGGTTCT GCGCGTTGGG TCGAATTAAG CCACATGCTC CACCGCTTGT GCGGGCCCG GTCATAATCC
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB54  TTGAGTTTTA ATCTTGGAC CGTACTCCCG AGGCGGAATG CTTAAAGCGT TAGCTGGCCG ACTAGTGAAT AAACCCACTA ACGGCTGGCA TTCATCGTTT
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB54  ACGGCGTGGG CTACCAGGG ATCTAATCCT GTTTGTCCCG CACCGTTTGG TGCCCTCAGC TCAGTATCGG GCCAGTGAAG CGCCTTCCCG ACTGGTGTTC
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB54  TTGGGAATAT CTACGAATTT CACCTCTACA CTGGCAGTTC CACTCACCTC TCCCGAAGCT AAGATCTTCA GTATCAAAGG CAGTTCGGGA GTTGAGCTCC
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB54  AGGATTTAC CCCTGACTTA AAGACCAGCC TACGACCCCT TTACGCCGAG TGATTCCGAG CAACGCTAGC CCCCTTCCTA TTACCGCGGG TGCTGGCACG
1010     1020     1030     1040     1050     1060     1070     1080     1090     1100
STB54  AAGTTAGACG GGGCTTATTC TTGGGTATCC GTCATTATCT TCCGCAAAA AAGAGGTTT ACAACCTAGG GGCCTTATC ACTCAGCGGG CATGGCTGGA
1110     1120     1130     1140     1150     1160     1170     1180     1190     1200
STB54  TCAGGGTTGC CCCATTGTC CAATATTCCT ACTGGTCCG TCCCGTGGG GATTGGGGCG TGCTCAGT CCAATGTGGG TGATCATCTC CTCAGACGAC
1210     1220     1230     1240     1250     1260     1270     1280     1290     1300
STB54  CTACTGATCG TGGCTTGGT GAGCCATTAC CTCACCAACT AGCTAATCAG ACGCGGGCCG ATCTTTCCGG GATAAATCTT TCCCGTAAAG GGCTTATCCG
1310     1320     1330     1340     1350     1360     1370     1380     1390     1400
STB54  GTATTAGCAC AAGTTCCCT GTGTTGTTC GAACCAAAG TTAGCTTCCG ACGGTTACT CACCGTCTG CCGCTGAGT ATTGCTAGC CCGCTGACT
1410     1420     1430     1440     1450
STB54  TGCATGTGTT AAGCTGGCG CCAGCGTTCG CTGTGACGGG GAATCAACT G
27f

```

Figure G.3 16S rDNA sequence of *B. japonicum* STB54. Sequences of primers are in boxes.

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB67  ACGGGTACG GGGTGAGT CACCCCAAGT CGTGACCCTA CCGTGCCCGG GCTGCCTCCG TTGGGGTTAG GGCACCCTCT TCAGGTAAAA ACCAACTCCG
1492r 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB67  TTGGTTGACG GGGGTGTG ACAAGGCGG GGAAGGTATT CACCGTGGGG TGCTGATCCA CGATTACTAG GGCATTCCAA CTCATGGGCT TCAGTTGCA
210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB67  AGCCCAATCC GAACGTAGAC GGCTTTTTGA GATTTGGGAA GGGTGCOCOC TTAGCATCCG ATTGTACCCG CATTGTAG ACGTGTGTG GCCAGCCCGG
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB67  TAAAGGCCAT GAGGACTTGA CGTATCCCG ACCTTCTCCG CGGCTTATCA CCGGACTCTC CTTAGAGTGC TCAACTAAA TGGTAGCAAC TRAGGACGGG
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB67  GTTGGGCTC TTGCGGGACT TAAACCAACA ATCTCAGAC ACGAGCTGAC GACAGCCATG CAGCACCTGT GTTCCAGGCT CCGCATAGAA GGTACATCTC
1100r 510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB67  CTGGACCGG TCTGGACAT GTCAGGGCTG GGTAAAGTTC TGGCGTTGGG GTCGAATTA ACCACATGCT CCACCGCTTG TGGGGCCCG GTCATAATCC
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB67  TTGAGTTTTA AATCTTGGC CCGTACTCCG CAGGCGGAAT GCTTAAAGCG TTAGCTGGCG CACTAGTGA TAAACCCACT AACGGCTGGC ATTCATCGTT
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB67  TACGGCGTGG ACTACCAGGG TATCTAATCCT GTTTGTCCCG CACCGTTTGG TGCCCTCAGC GTCAGTATCG GGCAGTGAAG CCGCCTTCCG CACTGGTGT
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB67  CTTGGCAATA TCAACAATTT CACCTCTACA CTGGCAGTTC CACTCACCTC TCCCGAAGCT AAGATCTTCA GTATCAAAGG CAGTTCGGGA GTTGAGCTCC
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB67  AGGATTTAC CCCTGACTTA AAGACCAGCC TACGACCCCT TTACGCCGAG TGATTCCGAG CAACGCTAGC CCCCTTCCTA TTACCGCGGG TGCTGGCACG
1010     1020     1030     1040     1050     1060     1070     1080     1090     1100
STB67  AAGTTAGCCG GGGCTTATTC TTGGGTATCC GTCATTATCT TCCGCAAAA AAGAGGTTT ACAACCTAGG CTTTATATC TCACGGCGGA TGGCTGGATC
1110     1120     1130     1140     1150     1160     1170     1180     1190     1200
STB67  ACGGGTTGCC CCCATTGTC CAATATTCCT ACTGGTCCG TCCCGTGGG GATTGGGGCG TGCTCAGT CCAATGTGGG TGATCATCTC TTCTCAGAC
1210     1220     1230     1240     1250     1260     1270     1280     1290     1300
STB67  AGCTACTGAT CGTGGCTTTT GGTGAGCCAA TTACCTCACC AACTAGCTAA TCAGACGGCG GCCGATCTTT CCGGATAAA TCTTTCCCGG TRAGGGCTTA
1310     1320     1330     1340     1350     1360     1370     1380     1390     1400
STB67  TCCGGTATTA GCACAAGTTT CCCTGTGTTG TTCCGAACCA AAGATAGCT TCCACGGCT TACTCACCCG TCTGGCGTG ACGTATTGTT ACGCCCGCTC
1410     1420     1430     1440     1450
STB67  GAGCTGCATG TGTTAAGCCT GCCGCCAGCG TTCGCTCTGA GCCAGGATCA AACTC
27f

```

Figure G.4 16S rDNA sequence of *B. japonicum* STB67. Sequences of primers are in boxes.

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB96  ACGGGTACCT TCATTAGGAC TCACCCCAAGT CGCTGACCCT ACCGTGGCCG GCTGCCCTCC TTGGGGTTA GGGACCCTC TTCAGGTAA ACCAACCTCC
1492r 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB96  ATGGTGTGAC GGGCGGCTGTA TCACCCCAAGT GGAACGATAT TCACCGTGGC GTGCTGATCC ACGATTACTA GCGATTCCAA CTTTCATGGC TCGAGTTGCA
210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB96  GAGGCCAATC CGAACTGAGA CGGCTTTTTC AGATTTCGCA AGGGTGCACC CTTAGCATCC CATTGTACCC GCATTGTAC CGGCTGTA GCCGACGGCC
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB96  TAAGGGCCAT GAGGACTTGA CGTCATCCCC ACCTTCCTCG CGGCTTATCA CCGGCAGTCT CCTTAGAGTG CTCAACTAAA TGGTAGCAAC TAAGGACGG
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB96  CGTGGCTGCT TCGGGGAC TTAACCCCAAGT ATCTCAGCAC ACGAGCTGAC GACAGCCATG CAGCAGCTGT GTTCCAGGT CCGAAGAGAA GTTCACATCT
1100r 510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB96  CTGGACCGGG TCGTGGACAT GTCAAGGGCT GGTAAAGTTC TGGCGTTTC GTCGAATTA ACCACATGCT CCACCGCTTG TGGGGGCC CGCTCAATTC
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB96  TTTAGAGTTT AATCTTGGCA CCGTACTCCC CAGCGGAAT GCTTAAAGCG TTAGCTGCG CACTAGTGAG TAAACCCACT AACGGTGGG TTCATCGTTT
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB96  ACGGCGTGGG CTACCCAGGC TATCTAAT CCGTCTCC CGGCTGTA TGGCTCAGG TCAGTATCGG GCGAGTGGC CGCCTTCCG ACTGTGTGTC
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB96  TTGGGAATAT CTACGAATT CACCTCTACA CTGCGAGTTC CACTCACTTC TCCGGAAGT AAGATCTTCA GTATCAAAG CAGTTCTGGA GTTGAGCTCC
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB96  AGGATTTAC CCGTACTTA AAGACCCGCG TAGCCACCTT TTACGCCGAG TGATTCCGAG CAACGCTAGC CCGCTTCC TTACCCGCGG TCGCTGTCAG
1010     1020     1030     1040     1050     1060     1070     1080     1090     1100
STB96  AAGTTAGCCG GGGCTTATT TTGGGTACC GTCAATTATC TTCCGACAAA AAGAGCTTTT CAACCCCTAGG GCGTTCATCA CTCACGCGGC ATGGCTGGAT
1110     1120     1130     1140     1150     1160     1170     1180     1190     1200
STB96  CAGGGTTGCG CCGATTGTC CAATATTC CACTGCTGCG TCCCGTGGG TTGGGGCGGT GTCTCAGTCC CAATGTGGCT GATCATCTC TCAGACCAGC
1210     1220     1230     1240     1250     1260     1270     1280     1290     1300
STB96  TACTGATCGT CGCCTTGGT AGCCATTACC TCACCAACTA GCTAATCAGA CCGGGGCGGA TCTTTGCGCG ATAAATCTTT CCGCGTAAAG GCTTATCCGG
1310     1320     1330     1340     1350     1360     1370     1380     1390     1400
STB96  TATTAGCACA AGTTTCCCTG TGTGTGTCG AACCAAAAGG TACGTTCCCA CGGTTACTC ACCCGTCTCG CGCTGACGTA TTGCTAGCC CGCTCGACT
1410     1420     1430     1440     1450
STB96  GCATGTGTTA AGCCTGCGC CAGCGTTCC TTAGAGCC GGATCAAACT
27f

```

Figure G.5 16S rDNA sequence of *B. japonicum* STB96. Sequences of primers are in boxes.

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB119 ACGGGTACCT TCATTAGGAC TCACCCCAAGT CGCTGACCCT ACCGTGGCCG GCTGCCCTCC TTGGGGTTA GGGACCCTC TTCAGGTAA ACCAACCTCC
1492r 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB119 GGTGTGACGG CGGCTGTA TCACCCCAAGT GGAACGATAT TCACCGTGGC GTGCTGATCC ACGATTACTA GCGATTCCAA CTTTCATGGC TCGAGTTGCA
210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB119 GCCCAATCCG AACTGAGACG GCTTTTGGAG ATTTGCGAAG GGTGCCCTCT TAGCATCCCA TTGTACCCG GCATTGTAC CGGCTGTA CCAGCCCGTA
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB119 AGGGCCATCA GGACTTGACG TCATCCCCAC CTTCTCGCG GCTTATCAC GGCAGTCTCC TTAGAGTCTC CACTAAATG GTAGCAACTA AGGACGGG
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB119 TTGGCTGCTG TCGGGACTT AACCCACAT CTCACGACAC GAGCTGACGA CAGCCATGCA GCACCTGTCT CCGTCCAGC CGAACTGAAG AACTCCGTCT
1100r 510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB119 CTGGAGTCCG CGACCGGGAT GTCAAGGGCT GGTAAAGTTC TGGCGTTTC GTCGAATTA ACCACATGCT CCACCGCTTG TGGGGGCC CGCTCAATTC
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB119 TTTAGAGTTT AATCTTGGCA CCGTACTCCC CAGCGGAAT GCTTAAAGCG TTAGCTGCG CACTAGTGAG TAAACCCACT AACGGTGGC ATTCATCGTT
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB119 TACGGCGTGG CTACCCAGGC TATCTAAT CCGTCTCC CGGCTGTA TGGCTCAGG TCAGTATCGG GCGCAGTGAG CCGCCTTCC CACTGGTGT
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB119 CTTGCAATA TCTACGAATT TCACCTCTAC ACTCGAGTTC CACTCACTC CTTCCGAACT CAAGATCTTC AGTATCAAAG CAGTTCCTGG AGTTGAGCTC
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB119 CAGGATTTCA CCGCTGACTT AAGACCCGCG CTCACGACCC TTTACGCCCA GTGATTCCGA GCAACGCTAG CCGCTTCC TTACCCGCGG TCGCTGTCAG
1010     1020     1030     1040     1050     1060     1070     1080     1090     1100
STB119 GAAGTTAGCC GGGCTTATT CTTGGGTACC GTCAATTATC TTCCGACAAA AAGAGCTTTT CAACCCCTAGG GCGTTCATC ACTACGCGGC CATGGCTGGA
1110     1120     1130     1140     1150     1160     1170     1180     1190     1200
STB119 TCAGGCTTGC GCGCATTGTC CAATATTC CACTGCTGCG TCCCGTGGG GTTGGGGCG GTCTCAGTCC CCAATGTGGC TGATCATCTC CTCAGACCAG
1210     1220     1230     1240     1250     1260     1270     1280     1290     1300
STB119 CTACTGATCG TGCCCTTGGT GAGCCATTAC CTCACCAACT AGCTAATCAG ACGGGGCGGC ATCTTTGCGG GATAAATCTT TCCCGTAAAG GGCTTATCCG
1310     1320     1330     1340     1350     1360     1370     1380     1390     1400
STB119 GTATTAGCTG AAGTTCCCTC CAGTTGTTC GAACCAAAAG GTACGTTCC CAGCGTTACT CACCCGCTCG CGGCTGACAT ATTGCTATGC CCGCTCGACT
1410     1420     1430     1440     1450
STB119 TGCATGTGTT AAGCCTGCGC CAGCGTTCC TTAGAGCC GGATCAAACT
27f

```

Figure G.6 16S rDNA sequence of *B. elkani* STB119 with sequences of primers in boxes.



Fi

Figure G.7 16S rDNA sequence of *B. elkani* STB120 with sequences of primers in boxes.

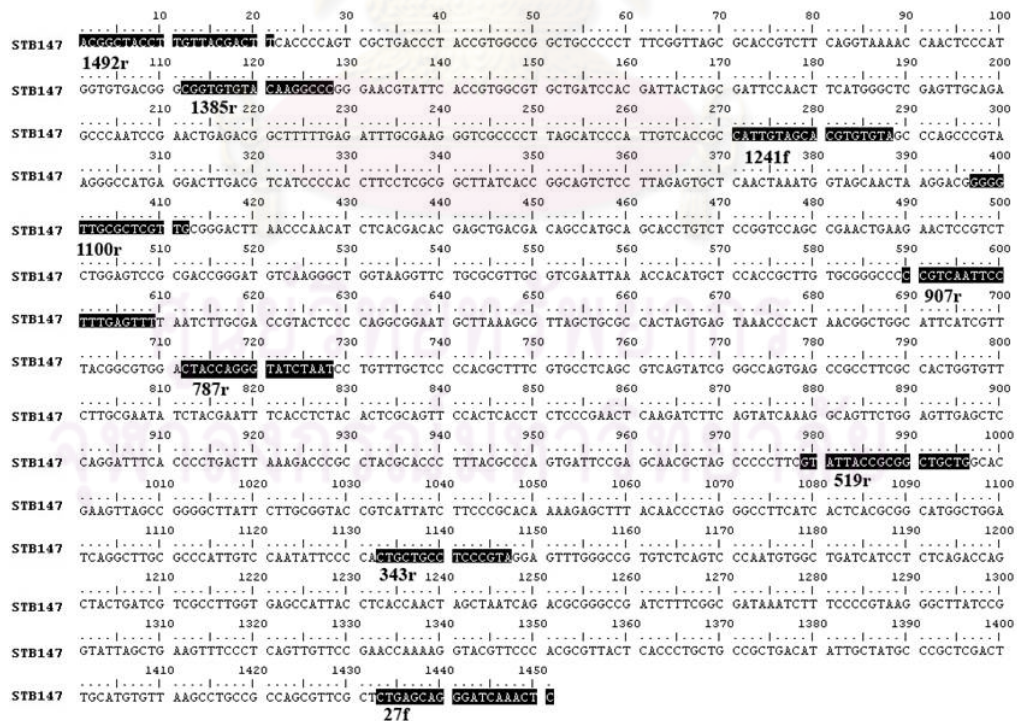


Figure G.8 16S rDNA sequence of *B. elkani* STB147 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
STB169 ACGGCTACCT TGGTAGGACT TCACCCCACT CGCTGACCT ACCGTGGCC GCTGCCCTCC TTGCGGGTTA GGCACCGCTC TTCAGGTAAA ACCAACTCCC
1492r 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200
STB169 ATGGTGTGAC GGGGGGTGTC TACAAGGCCG GGAACGTAT TCACCGTGGC GTGCTGATCC ACGATTACTA GCGATTCCAA CTTTCATGGC TCGAGTTGCA
210 1385r 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300
STB169 GAGCCCAATC CGAAGTGA GCGCTTTTGT AGATTGGCA AGGGTCGCC CTTAGCATCC CATTGTCAAC GCATTGTGTC CACCTGGTGT GCCCAGCCCG
310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400
STB169 TAAGGCCCAT GAGGACTGA CGTCATCCCC ACCTTCCTCG CCGCTTATCA CCGGCAGTCT CCTTAGAGTG CTCAACTAAA TGGTAGCAAC TAAGACCAGC
410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500
STB169 GGTTCGGCTC GTTCGGGGAC TTAACCCAAC ATCTCACGAC ACGAGGTGAC GACAGCCATG CAGCACCTGT GCTCCAGGCT CCGAAGAGAG GGTCAATTC
1100r 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600
STB169 CTGGGACCGG TCCTGGACAT GTCAAGGGCT GGTAAAGTTC TGGCGTTCG GTCGAATTA ACCACATGCT CCACCGCTTG TCGGGCCCG CACTCAATTC
610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700
STB169 TTTGAGTTT AATCTTGGCA CCGTACTCC CAGGCGGAAT GCTTAAAGCG TTAGCTGCC CACTAGTGAG TAAACCCACT AACGGCTGC ATTCATCCTT
710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800
STB169 TAGCGCGTGG ACTACCAGGC TATCTAATCC TGTTCCTCC CCAAGCTTTC GTGCCCTCAG GTCACTACCG GCCCAGTGA CCGCCTTCGC CACTGGTGT
810 787r 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900
STB169 CTTGGGAATA TCTACGAATT TCACCTCTAC ACTCGCAGTT CCACCTACCT CTCGCCGACT CAAGATCTTC AGTATCAAAG CAGTTCCTGC AGTTGAGCTC
910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000
STB169 CAGGATTTCA CCGCTGACTT AAAGACCCGC CTACGACCC CTTACGCCCA GTGATTCCGA GCAACCGTAG CCCCCTTCGT ATTACCAGCC CTTGCTGGCAC
1010 1020 1030 1040 1050 1060 1070 1080 1090 1100
STB169 GAAGTTAGCC GGGGCTTATT CTTGCGGTAC CGTCATTATC TTCCCGCACA AAAGAGCTTT ACAACCCTAG GGCCTTCATC ACTCACCGCG CATGGCTGGA
1110 1120 1130 1140 1150 1160 1170 1180 1190 1200
STB169 TCAGGTTTGC CCGCATTTGC CAATATTCCC CACTGCTGCC TCCCGTAGGA GTTTGGGCCG TGCTCTAGTC CCAATGTGGC TGATCATCTC CTCAGACCAG
1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1280 1290 1300
STB169 CTACTGATCG TCGCCTTGGT GAGCCATTAC CTCACCAACT AGCTAATCAG ACGCGGGCCG ATCTTTCCGC GATAAATCTT TCCCCGTAAG GGCATTATCC
1310 1320 1330 1340 1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 1400
STB169 GTATTAGCTA AAGTTTCCC GTGTTGTCC GAACAAAAGG TAGCTTCCAC GCGTTACTCA CCGCTCTGCC GCTGACGTAT TGCTACGCC GCTCGACTTG
1410 1420 1430 1440 1450
STB169 CATGTGTTAA GCTTGGCCCG AGCGTTCGCT CTGAGCAGGC ATCAAACTC
27f

```

Figure G.9 16S rDNA sequence of *B. yuanningense* STB169 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
STB173 ACGGCTACCT TGGTAGGACT TCACCCCACT CGCTGACCT ACCGTGGCC GCTGCCCTCC TTGCGGGTTA GGCACCGCTC TTCAGGTAAA ACCAACTCCC
1492r 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200
STB173 GGTGTGACCG GGGGGGTGTC TACAAGGCCG GGAACGTAT TCACCGTGGC GTGCTGATCC ACGATTACTA GCGATTCCAA CTTTCATGGC TCGAGTTGCA
210 1385r 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300
STB173 GCGCAATCCG AACTGAGACG GCTTTTTGAG ATTTGGGAAG GGTGCGCCCT TAGCATCCCA TTGTCAACCG CATTGTGTC CACTGTGTC CCGAGCCCGTA
310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400
STB173 AGGGCATGCA GGAATTGACG TCATCCCAAC CTTCTCCGCG GCTTATCACC GGCAGTCTCC TTAGAGTGT CAACTAAATG GTAGCAACTA AGGACGGC
410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500
STB173 TTTGCGCTCGT TCGGGACTT AAACCAACAT CTCACGACAC GAGCTGACGA CAGCCATGCA GCACCTGTCT CCGGTCCAGC CGAAGTGAAG AACTCCGTCT
1100r 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600
STB173 CTGGAGTCCG CGACCGGAT GTCAAGGGCT GGTAAAGTTC TGGCGTTCG GTCGAATTA ACCACATGCT CCACCGCTTG TCGGGCCCG CACTCAATTC
610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700
STB173 TTTGAGTTT AATCTTGGCA CCGTACTCC CAGGCGGAAT GCTTAAAGCG TTAGCTGCC CACTAGTGAG TAAACCCACT AACGGCTGC ATTCATCCTT
710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800
STB173 TAGCGCGTGG ACTACCAGGC TATCTAATCC TGTTCCTCC CCAAGCTTTC GTGCCCTCAG GTCACTACCG GCCCAGTGA CCGCCTTCGC CACTGGTGT
810 787r 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900
STB173 TCTTGGGAAT ATCTACGAAT TCACCTCTAC CACTCGCAGT TCCACTCACC TCTCCGAAC TCAAGATCTT CAGTATCAA GGCAGTTCG GAGTTGAGCT
910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000
STB173 CCAGGATTTT ACCCGTACT TAAAGACCG CACTACGACC CTTTACGCCG AGTGATTCCG AGCAACGTA GCCCCCTTC TATTACCAGCC CTTGCTGGCAC
1010 1020 1030 1040 1050 1060 1070 1080 1090 1100
STB173 CGAAGTTAGC CCGGCTTATT TCTTGGGTA CGTCATTATC CTTCCCGCAC AAAAGAGCTT TACAACCTTA GGCCTTCAT CACTCACCGC GGATGGCTGG
1110 1120 1130 1140 1150 1160 1170 1180 1190 1200
STB173 ATCAGGCTTG CCGCCATTGT CCAATATTCC CCACTGCTGC CTTCCCGTAG AGTTTGGGCC GTGTCTAGT CCAATGTGGC CTGATCATCC TCTCAGACCA
1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1280 1290 1300
STB173 GCTACTGATC GTCCGCTTGG TGAGCCATTA CCTCAACCA TAGCTAATCA GACGCGGGCC GATCTTTCCG CGATAAATCT TTCCCGTAA GGCCTTATCC
1310 1320 1330 1340 1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 1400
STB173 GGTATTAGCT AAGTTTCCC TCAGTTGTT CGAACCAAAA GGTAGCTTCC CACGCGTTAC TCACCGCTCT GCGCGTGACA TATTGCTATG CCGCGTCGAC
1410 1420 1430 1440 1450
STB173 TTGCATGTGT TAAGCTCGCC GCCAGCGTTC GCTGAGCAGGC GGGATCAAACTC
27f

```

Figure G.10 16S rDNA sequence of *B. elkani* STB173 with sequences of primers in boxes.



Figure G.11 16S rDNA sequence of *B. elkani* STB176 with sequences of primers in boxes.

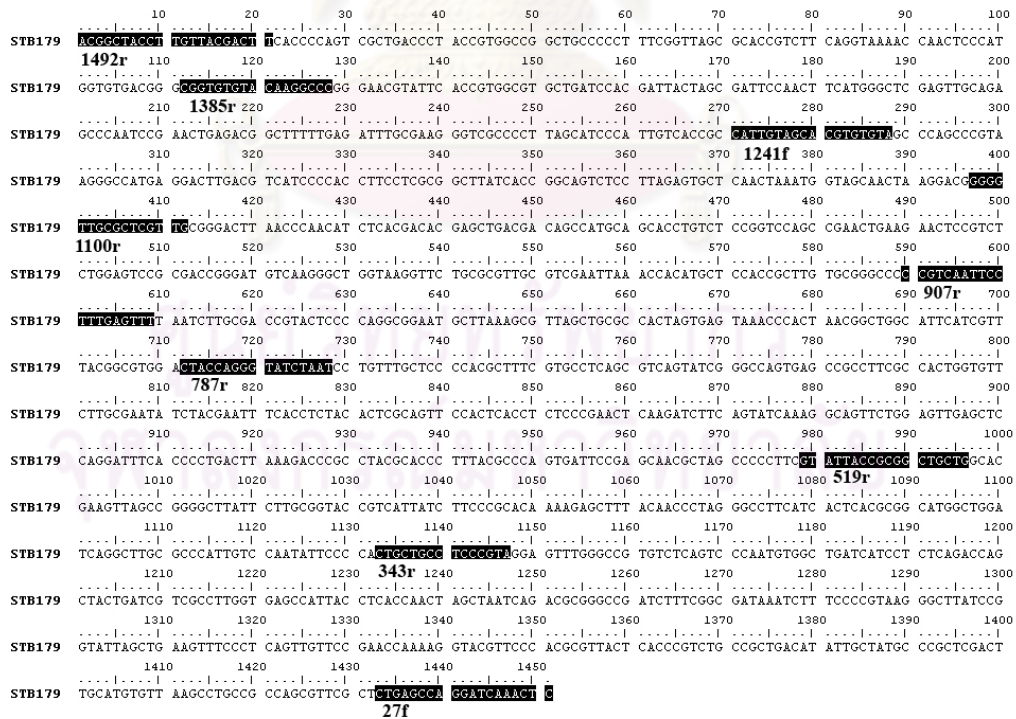


Figure G.12 16S rDNA sequence of *B. elkani* STB179 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
STB185 ACGGCTACGt TGGTAGGAcT CACCCCAAGT CGCTGACCCT ACCGTGGCCG GCTGCCCCCT TTCGGTTAGC GCACCGTCTT CAGGTA AAAAC CAACTCCCAT
1492r 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200
STB185 GGTGTGACGG GGGGTGTGTn CAAAGGCCGG GAACGTATTG ACCGTGGCCT GCTGATCCAC GATTACTAGC GATTCCAAC TCAATGGGCTC GAGTTGCAGA
210 1385r 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300
STB185 GCCCAATCCG AACTGAGACG GCTTTTGGAG ATTTGGGAAG GGTGCCCCCT TAGCATCCCA TTGTCACCCG CATTGTAGCA CGTGTGTnGC CCAGCCCGTA
310 320 330 340 350 360 370 1241f 380 390 400
STB185 AGGCCATGGA GGACTTGACG TCATCCCCAC CTTCTCCGGG GCTTATCACC GGCAGTCTCC TTAGAGTCTC CAACTAAATG GTAGCAACTA AGGACGGGG
410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500
STB185 TTGGGCTCGT TCGGGGACTT AGCCCAACAT CTCACGACAC GAGCTGACGA CAGCCATGCA GCACTGTCTC CCGGTCCAGC CGAACTGAAG AACTCCGTCT
1100r 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600
STB185 CTGGAGTCCG CGACCCGGAT GTCAGAGGCT GGTAAAGTTC TGGCGTTGC GTCGAATTA ACCACATGCT CCACCCGTTG TCGGGGCCG CCGCAATTCC
610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 907r 700
STB185 TTGGAGTTTt AATCTTGCGA CCGTACTCCC CAGGGGAAT GCTTAAAGCG TTAGCTGCCG CACTAGTGAG TAAACCCACT AACGGCTGGC ATTCATCGTT
710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800
STB185 TACGGGTGGG AATACCAGGG TATCTAAATCC TGTTTGCTCC CCACGTTTTG GTGCCCTCAGC GTCAGTATCG GGCCAGTGAG CCGCCTTCCG CACTGGTGT
810 787r 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900
STB185 CTTGGCAATA TCTACGAATT TCACCTCTAC ACTCCGAGTT CCACTCACCT CTCGCCAAT CAAGATCTTC AGTATCAAG GCAATGTCGG AGTTGAGCTC
910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000
STB185 CAGGATTTCa CCCCTGACTT AAAGACCCCG CTACCGACCC TTATCGCCCA GTGATTCGGA GCAACGCTAG CCCCTTCGt ATTACGGGG CCGCTGACAC
1010 1020 1030 1040 1050 1060 1070 1080 1090 1100
STB185 GAACTTAGCC GGGGCTTATT CTTGGGGTAC CGTCATTATC TTCCCGCACA AAAGAGCTTT ACAACCCTAG GGCCTTCATC ACTACCGGGG CATGGCTGGA
1110 1120 1130 1140 1150 1160 1170 1180 1190 1200
STB185 TCAGGCTTGC GCCCATTGTC CAATATTCCC CAATGGTGGG TCCCGTnGGA GTTTGGGGCG TGCTCAGTC CCAATGTGGC TGATCATCTC CTCAGACGAC
1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1280 1290 1300
STB185 CTACTGATCG TGGCCTTGGT GAGCCATTAC CTCACCAACT AGCTAATCAG ACGGGGGCCG ATCTTTCCGC GATAAATCTT TCCCGTAAG GGGTTATCCG
1310 1320 1330 1340 1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 1400
STB185 GTATTAGCTG AAGTTCCCTC CAGTTGTCC GAACCAAAG GTACGTTCCC ACGCGTTACT CACCCGCTCG CCGGTGACAT ATTGCTATGC CCGCTCGACT
1410 1420 1430 1440 1450
STB185 TGCATGTGTT AAGCCTGCCG CCAGCGTTCC CTCTGAGCCa GGTACAAAC Tc
27f

```

Figure G.13 Sequence of 16S rDNA of *B. elkani* STB185 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
STB220 ACGGCTACGt TGGTAGGAcT CACCCCAAGT CGCTGACCCT ACCGTGGCCG GCTGCCCCCT TTCGGTTAGC GCACCGTCTT CAGGTA AAAAC CAACTCCCAT
1492r 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200
STB220 GGTGTGACGG GGGGTGTGTn CAAAGGCCGG GAACGTATTG ACCGTGGCCT GCTGATCCAC GATTACTAGC GATTCCAAC TCAATGGGCTC GAGTTGCAGA
210 1385r 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300
STB220 GCCCAATCCG AACTGAGACG GCTTTTGGAG ATTTGGGAAG GGTGCCCCCT TAGCATCCCA TTGTCACCCG CATTGTAGCA CGTGTGTnGC CCAGCCCGTA
310 320 330 340 350 360 370 1241f 380 390 400
STB220 AGGCCATGGA GGACTTGACG TCATCCCCAC CTTCTCCGGG GCTTATCACC GGCAGTCTCC TTAGAGTCTC CAACTAAATG GTAGCAACTA AGGACGGGG
410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500
STB220 TTGGGCTCGT TCGGGGACTT AAACCAACAT CTCACGACAC GAGCTGACGA CAGCCATGCA GCACTGTCTC CCGGTCCAGC CGAACTGAAG AACTCCGTCT
1100r 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600
STB220 CTGGAGTCCG CGACCCGGAT GTCAGAGGCT GGTAAAGTTC TGGCGTTGC GTCGAATTA ACCACATGCT CCACCCGTTG TCGGGGCCG CCGCAATTCC
610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 907r 700
STB220 TTGGAGTTTt AATCTTGCGA CCGTACTCCC CAGGGGAAT GCTTAAAGCG TTAGCTGCCG CACTAGTGAG TAAACCCACT AACGGCTGGC ATTCATCGTT
710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800
STB220 TACGGGTGGG AATACCAGGG TATCTAAATCC TGTTTGCTCC CCACGTTTTG GTGCCCTCAGC GTCAGTATCG GGCCAGTGAG CCGCCTTCCG CACTGGTGT
810 787r 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900
STB220 CTTGGCAATA TCTACGAATT TCACCTCTAC ACTCCGAGTT CCACTCACCT CTCGCCAAT CAAGATCTTC AGTATCAAG GCAATGTCGG AGTTGAGCTC
910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000
STB220 CAGGATTTCa CCCCTGACTT AAAGACCCCG CTACCGACCC TTATCGCCCA GTGATTCGGA GCAACGCTAG CCCCTTCGt ATTACGGGG CCGCTGACAC
1010 1020 1030 1040 1050 1060 1070 1080 1090 1100
STB220 GAACTTAGCC GGGGCTTATT CTTGGGGTAC CGTCATTATC TTCCCGCACA AAAGAGCTTT ACAACCCTAG GGCCTTCATC ACTACCGGGG CATGGCTGGA
1110 1120 1130 1140 1150 1160 1170 1180 1190 1200
STB220 TCAGGCTTGC GCCCATTGTC CAATATTCCC CAATGGTGGG TCCCGTnGGA GTTTGGGGCG TGCTCAGTC CCAATGTGGC TGATCATCTC CTCAGACGAC
1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1280 1290 1300
STB220 CTACTGATCG TGGCCTTGGT GAGCCATTAC CTCACCAACT AGCTAATCAG ACGGGGGCCG ATCTTTCCGC GATAAATCTT TCCCGTAAG GGGTTATCCG
1310 1320 1330 1340 1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 1400
STB220 GTATTAGCTG AAGTTCCCTC CAGTTGTCC GAACCAAAG GTACGTTCCC ACGCGTTACT CACCCGCTCG CCGGTGACAT ATTGCTATGC CCGCTCGACT
1410 1420 1430 1440 1450
STB220 TGCATGTGTT AAGCCTGCCG CCAGCGTTCC CTCTGAGCCa GGTACAAAC C
27f

```

Figure G.14 Sequence of 16S rDNA of *B. elkani* STB220 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB238  ACGGCTACTC TGTCGACTTC ACCCCAGTCG CTGACCCTAC CGTGCCCGCG TGCCCCCTTT CGGTTAGCGC ACCGCTTTCA GGTAAAACCA ACTCCCATGG
1492r  110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB238  GTGTGACGGC GGTGTGTACA AGGCCCGGGA ACGTATTAC CGTGCCGTCG TGATCCACCA TTAGTACGCA TTCCAACTTC ATGGGCTCGA GTTGCAGAGC
1385r  210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB238  GCCCAATCCG AACTGAGAGC GCTTTTGGAG ATTTGGGAAG GGTCCGCCCT TAGCATCCCA TTGTCACCCG CATTCGACGC CCGTGTGAGC CCAGCCCGTA
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB238  AGGGCCATGA GGAATTGAGC TCATCCCCAC CTTCCCTGGG GCTTATCACC GGCAGTCTCC TTAGAGTGCT CAACTAAATG GTAGCAACTA AGGACCAGGC
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB238  TTGCGCTCGT TCCGGGACTT AACCCCAACT CTCACGACAC GAGCTGACGA CAGCCATGCA GCACCTGTCT CCGGTCCAGC CCAACTGAAG AACTCCGTCT
1100r  510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB238  CTGGAGTCCG CGACCCGGAT GTCAAAGGCT GGTAAAGTTC TGCCGCTTGC GTCGAATTA ACCACATGCT CCACCGCTTG TCGGGGCCC CGTCAATTCC
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB238  TTTCAGTTT AATCTTGGCA CCGTACTCCC CAGGCGGAAT GCTTAAAGG TTAGCTGCGC CACTAGTGAG TAAACCCACT AACGGCTGGC ATTCATCGTT
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB238  TACGGCGTGG ACTACCAGGG TATCTAATC TGTTTGCTCC CCACGCTTTC GTGCCCTCAG GTCAGTATCG GGCACGTGAG CCGCCTTCCG CACTGGTGT
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB238  CTTGGCAATA TCTACGAATT TCACCTCTAC ACTGCGCAGT CCACTCACTC CTCCCGAAT CAAGATCTTC AGTATCAAAG GCAGTTCTGG AGTTGAGCTC
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB238  CAGGATTTCA CCCCCTGACTT AAAGACCCGC CTACGCACCC TTACGCCCA GTGATTCGGA GCAACCGTAG CCCCCTTCCT ATTACGGGCG CTGCTGACAC
1010     1020     1030     1040     1050     1060     1070     1080     1090     1100
STB238  GAAGTTAGCC GGGGCTTATT CTTGGCGTAC GGTCAATTTC TTCCCGCACA AAAGAGCTTT ACAACCCTAG GCCTTCATC ACTCACGGCG CATGGCTGGA
1110     1120     1130     1140     1150     1160     1170     1180     1190     1200
STB238  TCAGGCTTGC GCCCATTGTC CAATATTCCG CATCCGTCGC TCCGCTTGGG GTTTGGGCGG TGCTCAGTC CCAATGTGGC TGATCATCCT CTCAGACCAG
1210     1220     1230     1240     1250     1260     1270     1280     1290     1300
STB238  CTAAGTATCG TGCCCTTGGT GAGCCATTAC CTCACCAACT ACGTAAATCG ACGCGGCGCC ATCTTTCGGC GATAAATCTT TCCCGCTAAG GCGTTATCCG
1310     1320     1330     1340     1350     1360     1370     1380     1390     1400
STB238  GTATTAGCTG AAGTTTCCCT CAGTTGTTCC GAACCAAAGG GTACGTCCCC ACGCGTTACT CACCCTGCTG CCGGTGACAT ATTGCTATGC CCGCTGACT
1410     1420     1430     1440     1450
STB238  TGCAATGTTT AAGCTCCCGC CCAGCGTTGC CATGACGAG GATCAAACT C
27f

```

Figure G.15 Sequence of 16S rDNA of *B. elkani* STB238 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB245  ACGGCTACTC TGTCGACTTC ACCCCAGTCG CTGACCCTAC CGTGCCCGCG TGCCCCCTTT CGGTTAGCGC ACCGCTTTCA GGTAAAACCA ACTCCCATGG
1492r  110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB245  GTGTGACGGC GGTGTGTACA AGGCCCGGGA ACGTATTAC CGTGCCGTCG TGATCCACCA TTAGTACGCA TTCCAACTTC ATGGGCTCGA GTTGCAGAGC
1385r  210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB245  CCAATCCGAA CTGAGACGGC TTTTGGAGAT TTGGGAAGGG TGCCGCCCTT GCATCCCATT GTCACCCGCA TTGTCAGACC TGTTGAGCCC AGCCCGTAAG
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB245  GGCATGAGG ACTTGACGTC ATCCCCACTC TCCTCGGGCG TTATCACCAG CAGTCTCCTT AGAGTGCTCA ACTAAATGGT AGCAACTAAG GACCAGGGTT
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB245  GCGCTCCGTC CGGGACTTAA CCCAACATCT CACGACACGA GCTGACGACA GCCATGCAGC ACCTGTCTCC GGTCCAGCCG AACTGAAGAA CTCCTGTCTC
1100r  510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB245  GGAGTCCCGC ACCGGGATGT CAAGGGCTGG TAAGTTCTGT CCGTTCGCTG CGAATTAAC CACATGTCTC ACCGCTTGTG CCGGCCCGCC TCAATTCCTT
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB245  TGAGTTTAAA TCTTGGGACC GTACTCCCA GCGGAATGC TTAAGCGTT AGCTGCACA CTAGTGAGTA AACCCACTAA CCGCTGGCAT TCATCGTTTA
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB245  CCGCGTGGAC TACCAGGGA TCTAATCCTG TTTGCTCCCC ACGCTTTCGT GCCTCAGCGT CAGTATCGGG CCAGTGAGCC GCCTTGCCA CTGGTGTCTC
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB245  TCGGAATATC TAGCAATTC ACCTCTACAC TCGCAGTTCC ACTCACCTCT CCGAACTCA AGATCTTCA TATCAAAGC AGTTCTGGAG TTGAGCTCCA
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB245  GGATTTCAAC CTTGACTTAA AGACCCCGCT ACGCACCTCT TACGCCCACT GATTCCGAGC AACCGTAGCC CCTTCTGAT TACCGCGGCT GCTGACACGA
1010     1020     1030     1040     1050     1060     1070     1080     1090     1100
STB245  AGTTAGCCGG GCCTTATTCT TGCGGTACCG TCATTATCTT CCGGCACAAA AGAGCTTAC AACCCTAGG CCTTCATCAC TCACCGGGA TGGCTGGATC
1110     1120     1130     1140     1150     1160     1170     1180     1190     1200
STB245  AGGCTTGCCG CCATTGTCCA ATATTCCCA CTGCTGCCC CCGTGGAGT TTGGGCGGTG TCTCAGTCCC AATGTGGCTG ATCATCTCTC CAGACCAGCT
1210     1220     1230     1240     1250     1260     1270     1280     1290     1300
STB245  ACTGATGCTC GCCTTGGTGA GCCATTACT CACCAACTAG CTAATCAGC GCGGGCCGAT CTTTCGGGA TAAATCTTTC CCGCTAAGG CTTATCCGGT
1310     1320     1330     1340     1350     1360     1370     1380     1390     1400
STB245  ATTAGCTGAA GTTTCCTCA GTTGTCCGA ACCAAAAGT ACGTTCCAC GGTACTCA CCGTCTGCC GCTGACATAT TGCTATGCC GCTGACTTTC
1410     1420     1430     1440     1450
STB245  CATGTGTTAA GCTTCCCGCC ACGCTTCCT CTGACCAGGG GATCAAACT C
27f

```

Figure G.16 Sequence of 16S rDNA of *B. japonicum* STB245 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB264 ACGGCTACTT TGGTCGACTT CACCCACAGT GCTGACCTTA CCGTGGCCGG CTGCCTCCCT TCGGGGTAG CGCACCGTCT TCAGGTA AAA CCAACTCCCA
1492r 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB264 TGGTGTGACG GGCGGTGTG ACAAGGCCCG GGAACGTATT CACCGTGGCG TGCTGATCCA CGATTACTAG CGATTCCAAC TTCATGGGCT CGAGTTGCAG
210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB264 AGCCCAATCC GAACTGAGAC GGCCTTTTTGA GATTTCGGAA GGGTCCGCCCT TTAGCATCCC ATTGTCACCG CATTGTAGCG ACGTGTGTAG CCGCAGCCCT
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB264 AAGGGCCATG AGGACTTGAC GTCATCCCCA CCTTCTCCCG GGCCTATCAC CGGCAGTCTC CTTAGAGTGC TCAACTAAAT GGTAGCAACT AAGGACGGG
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB264 GTTGGCGCTG TTCCGGGACT TAACCCAAAC TCTCACGACA CGAGCTGACG ACAGCCATGC AGCACCTGTG CTCACGGCTC GAAGAGAGGG TCACATCTCT
1100r 510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB264 GCGACCGGTC CTGGACATGT CAAGGGCTGG TAAGGTTCTG CGCGTTGCGT CGAATTAAC CACATGCTCC ACCGTTTGTG CGGGCCCGC TCAATTCCCT
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB264 TGAGTTTAA TCTTGGCACC GTACTCCCCA GCGGAATCG TTAAGGGTT AGCTGGCCA CTAGTGAGTA AACCCACTAA CGCGTGCAT TCATCGTTTA
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB264 CCGCGTGGAC TACCAGGGTA TCTAATCCTG TTTGCTCCCC ACCCTTTCGT GCCTCAGCGT CAGTACCGGG CCAAGTAGCC GCCTTCGCA CTGGTGTCT
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB264 TCGGAATATC TACGAATTTT ACCTCAACAC TCGCAGTTCC ACTCACTCTT CCGCGACTCA AGATCTTAGT TATCAAGGCG AGTTCGGAG TTGAGCTCCA
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB264 GGATTTACCC CCGTGACTTA AAGACCGCCG TACCGACCTT TTAGCCGACG TGATTCGAG CAACGCTAGC CCCCCTTCTA TTACCGCCCG TGCTGGCAGG
1010     1020     1030     1040     1050     1060     1070     1080     1090     1100
STB264 AAGTTAGCCG GGGCTTATTC TTGCGGTACC GTCAATATCT TCCCGCACAA AAGAGCTTTA CAACCCTAGG GCCTTCATCA CTCACGGCCG ATGGCTGGAT
1110     1120     1130     1140     1150     1160     1170     1180     1190     1200
STB264 CAGGGTTGCC CCAATTGTCC AATATTCCCC ACTGCTGCC TCCGTAAGGAG TTTGGCCCGT GTCTCACTCC CAATGTGGCT GATCATCTCT TCAGACCAGC
1210     1220     1230     1240     1250     1260     1270     1280     1290     1300
STB264 TACTGATCGT CGCCTTGGTG AGCCATTACC TCACCAACTA GCTAATCAGA CGCGGGCCGA TCTTTCCGGC ATAAATCTTT CCGCGTAAGG GCTTATCCCG
1310     1320     1330     1340     1350     1360     1370     1380     1390     1400
STB264 TATTAGCACA AGTTTCCCTG TGTGTTCCCG AACCAAAAGG TAGCTTCCCA CGCGTTACTC ACCGCTCTGC CGCTGAGTA TTGCTAGCC CGCTGCAGTT
1410     1420     1430     1440     1450
STB264 GCATGTGTTA AGCCTGCCCG CAGCGTTCGC TTGACGGGG GATCAAACCTC
27f

```

Figure G.17 Sequence of 16S rDNA of *B. yuanmingense* STB264 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB250 ACGGCTACTT TGGTACGACT TCAACCCAGT CGCTGACACT ACCGTGGCCG GCTGCCTCCC TTGGGGTTA GCGCACCGTC TTCAGGTA AAA ACCAACTCCC
1492r 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB250 ATGGTGTGAC GGCGGTGTG TACAAGGCCCG GGAACGTATT TCACCGTGGC GTGCTGATCC AGGATTTACTA GCGATTCCAA CTTCAATGGG TCAGATTGCA
210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB250 GAGCCCAATC CGAACTGAGA CCGCTTTTTG AGATTTGCGA AGGGTCCGCC CTTAGCATCC CATTGTCACC GCATTGTAG CAGCTGTGTA GCCCAGCCCG
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB250 TAAGGGCCAT GAGGACTTGA CGTCACTCCC ACCTTCTCCG CGGCTTATCA CCGGCAGTCT CTTAGAGTGC CTCAACTAAA TGGTAGAAC TAAGGACGG
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB250 GGTTCGGCTG GTTCCGGGAC TTAACCAAC ATCTCAAGAC ACCGAGCTGAC GACAGCCATG CAGCACCTGT GTTCCAGGCT CCGAAGAGAA GTTCACATCT
1100r 510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB250 CTGCGACCGG TCCTGGACAT GTCAAGGGCT GGTAAAGTTC TGCGGTTTGC GTGCAATTA ACCACATGCT CCACCGTTG TGCGGGGCC CCGTCAATCC
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB250 TTTGAGTTT AATCTTGGCA CCGTACTCCC CAGGGGAAT GCTTAAAGCG TTAGCTGCGC CACTAGTGAG TAAACCCACT AACGGCTGGC ATTCATCGTT
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB250 TACGGCGTGG ACTACGAGGG TATCTAATCC TGTGTTGCTC CCACCGTTTC GTGCTCAGC GTCAGTATG GGCAGTGAG CCGCTTCCG CACTGGTGT
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB250 CTTGGGAATA TCTACGAATT TCACCTCTAC ACTCGAGTT CCACTCACT CTCCCGAAT CAAGATCTTC AGTATCAAG GCAGTCTCG AGTTGAGCTC
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB250 CAGGATTTCA CCGCTGACTT AAAGACCCCG CTACCGACCC TTTAGGCCA GTGATTCCGA GCAACGCTAG CCCCCTTCTA ATTACCGCCG CTGCTGGCAC
1010     1020     1030     1040     1050     1060     1070     1080     1090     1100
STB250 GAAGTTAGCC GGGGCTTATT CTTGCGGTAC CGTCAATTAT TTCCCGCACA AAGAGCTTTT ACAACCCTAG GGCCTTCATC ACTCACGGCG CATGGCTGGA
1110     1120     1130     1140     1150     1160     1170     1180     1190     1200
STB250 TCAGGGTTGC CCCCATTGTC CAATATTCCC CATGCTGCC TCCCGTAAGGA GTTTGGGCCG TGTCTCAGTC CCAATGTGGC TGATCATCTCT CTCAGACCAG
1210     1220     1230     1240     1250     1260     1270     1280     1290     1300
STB250 CTACTGATCG TCGCCTTGGT GAGCCATTAC CTCACCAACT AGCTAATCAG ACCGGGGCCG ATCTTTCCGG GATAAACTTT TCCCGTAAGG GCCTTATCCG
1310     1320     1330     1340     1350     1360     1370     1380     1390     1400
STB250 GTATTAGCAC AAGTTTCCCT GTGTTGTTCC GAACCAAAAG GTACGTTCCC ACCGCTTACT CACCGCTCTG CCGCTGACGT ATTGCTACCG CCGCTGCAGT
1410     1420     1430     1440     1450
STB250 TGCATGTGTT AAGCCTGCCG CCAGCGTTCC CTTGAGCAG GGATCAAACCTC
27f

```

Figure G.18 Sequence of 16S rDNA of *B. japonicum* STB250 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB310  ACGGCTACTT TGGTTACGACT TCACCCAGT CGGTGACCT ACCGTGGCCG GCTGCCTCC TTGGGGTTA GGCACCGTC TTCAGGTAAA ACCAACTCCC
1492r
110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB310  ATGGTGTGAC GGGCGGTGTG TACAAGGCC GGAACGTAT TCACCGTGC GTGCTGATC ACGATTACTA GCGATTCCAA CTTATGGCC TCGAGTCGA
210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB310  GAGCCCAATC CGAACTGAGA CGGCTTTTT AGATTGGCA AGGGTGCCG CTTAGCATCC CATTGTACC GCATTGTAG CACGTTGTGA GCCAGCCCG
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB310  TAAGGCCAT GAGGACTGA CGTCATCCC ACCTTCCTG CGGCTTATCA CCGGCAGTCT CTTAGAGTG TCAACTAAA TGGTAGCAAC TAAGGACGG
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB310  GGTTCGGCTC TTGCGGGAC TTAACCAAC ATCTCACAG ACGAGCTGAC GACAGCCATG CAGCACCTGT GTTCCAGGCT CGAAGAGAA GTGCACATCT
1100r
510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB310  CTGGGACCGG TCCTGGACAT GTCAAGGGCT GGTAAAGTTC TGCGGTTGC GTCAATTAAA CCACATGCTC CACCGCTTGT GCGGGCCC GCCTAATTCCT
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB310  TTGAGTTTTA ATCTTGGAC CGTACTCCC AGGCGGAATG CTTAAAGCGT TAGCTGGCC ACTAGTGTGT AAACCCACTA ACGGCTGGCA TTCATGTTT
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB310  ACGGGTGGGA CTACCAGGGT ATCTAATCCT GTTTGCTCC CACGTTTGC TGCCCTAGCG TCAGTATCGG GCCAGTGAGC CGCCTTCGCC ACTGGTGTTC
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB310  TTGGGAATAT CTACGAATT CACCTTACA CTGCGATTC CACTCACCTC TCCGGAATC AAGATCTTCA GTATCAAGG CAGTTCTGGA GTTGACCTCC
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB310  AGGATTTTAC CCCTGACTTA AAGACCCGCC TACGACCCCT TTACGCCAG TGATTCGAG CAACGCTAGC CCCCTTGTA TTACCGCGGC TGCTGCGACG
1010      1020      1030      1040      1050      1060      1070      1080      1090      1100
STB310  AAGTTAGCGG GGGCTTATTC TTGCGTACC GTCTATATCT TCCCGCACAA AAGAGCTTTA AACCCTAGGG CCTTCATCAC TCACCGGGCA TGGCTGGATC
1110      1120      1130      1140      1150      1160      1170      1180      1190      1200
STB310  AGGGTTGCC CCATTGTCCA ATATTCCCA CTGCTGCCTC CGGTAGGAGT TTGGGCCGTG TCTCAGTCCC AATGTGGCTG ATCATCTCT CAGACAGCT
1210      1220      1230      1240      1250      1260      1270      1280      1290      1300
STB310  ACTGATGCTG GCCTTGGTA GCCATTACT CACCAACTAG CTAATCAGAC GCGGGCCGAT CTTTCGGGA TAAATCTTTC CCGTAAAGG CTTATCCGGT
1310      1320      1330      1340      1350      1360      1370      1380      1390      1400
STB310  ATTAGCACAA GTTCCCTGT GTTGTCCGA ACCAAAAGT ACGTTCCAC GCGTTACTCA CCGTCTGCC GCTGACGAT TGTACGCCC GCTGACTTG
1410      1420      1430      1440
STB310  CATGTGTTAA GCTGCGCC AGCGTTGCT CTGAGCCAGG ATCAAACCT
27f

```

Figure G.19 Sequence of 16S rDNA of *B. japonicum* STB310 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB327  ACGGCTACTT TGGTTACGAC TCACCCAGT CGGTGACCT ACCGTGGCCG GCTGCCTCC TTTCGGTTAG CGCACCGTCT TCAGGTAAA CCAACTCCCA
1492r
110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB327  TGGTGTGAGC GGGCGGTGTG TACAAGGCC GGAACGTAT CACCGTGGC TGCTGTATCA CGATTACTAG CGATTCCAA TTCATGGCTC CGAGTTGACG
210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB327  AGCCCAATCC GAACGTAGAC GGCTTTTTG GATTTGGGA GGGTGCCTCC TTAGCATCCC ATTGTCACCG CATTGTAGC ACGTTGTGA GCCAGCCCG
310      320      330      340      350      360      370      380      390      400
STB327  AAGGGCCATG AGGACTTGA GTCATCCCA CTTCTCCGC GGCTTATCAC CCGGCAGTCT CTTAGAGTG TCAACTAAA GGTAGCACT AAGGACGGG
410      420      430      440      450      460      470      480      490      500
STB327  GTTTCGGCTC TTGCGGGAC TTAACCAAC TCTCACGAC CAGAGCTGAC GACAGCCATG AGCACCTGTC TCCGGTCCAG CCGAAGTAAA GAACCTCCGC
1100r
510      520      530      540      550      560      570      580      590      600
STB327  TCTGGATGCC GCGACCGGGA GTTCAAGGGC TGGTAAAGTT TTGCGGTTG CGTGGAATTA AACCAATGC TCCACCGCTT GTGGGGCCC CCGTCAATTC
610      620      630      640      650      660      670      680      690      700
STB327  CTTTGAATTT TAATCTTGG ACCGTACTCC CCAGGCGGAA TGCTTAAAGC GTTAGCTGGC CCACTAGTGA GTAAACCCAC TAACGGCTGG CATTATCGT
710      720      730      740      750      760      770      780      790      800
STB327  TTACGGCGTG GACTACAGC GATCTAATC CTGTTTGGTC CCCACGTTT CGTGCCTCAG CGTCAATAT GGGCCAGTGA GCCGCTTCC CCACTGGGT
810      820      830      840      850      860      870      880      890      900
STB327  TCTTGGGAAT ATCTACGAAT TTACCTCTA CACTCGCAGT TCACTCACC TCTCCGAA CTAAGATCTT CAGTATCAA GGCAGTCTG GAGTTGAGCT
910      920      930      940      950      960      970      980      990      1000
STB327  CCAGGATTTT ACCCTGACT TAAAGACCCG CCTACGCACC CTTTACGCC AGTGATTCCG AGCAACGCTA GCCCCCTTC TATTACCGCC GCTGCTGCA
1010      1020      1030      1040      1050      1060      1070      1080      1090      1100
STB327  CGAAGTTAGC CCGGGCTTAT TCTTGGGTA CCGTCATTAT CTTCCCGCAC AAAAGAGCTT TACAACCTA GGGCTTCACT CACTCACGGG CGATGGCTGG
1110      1120      1130      1140      1150      1160      1170      1180      1190      1200
STB327  ATCAGGCTTG CGCCATTGT CCAATATTC CCACTGCTC GTCCGTTGG AGTTTGGGCC GTGTCTCAGT CCCAATGCG CTGATCATCC TCTCAGACCA
1210      1220      1230      1240      1250      1260      1270      1280      1290      1300
STB327  GCTACTGATC GTGCGCTTGG TGAGCCATTA CCTCACCAAC TAGTAATCA GACGCGGGCC GATCTTCCG CGATAAATCT TTCCCGTAAA GGGCTTATCC
1310      1320      1330      1340      1350      1360      1370      1380      1390      1400
STB327  GGTATTAGCT GAAGTTTCCC TCAGTTGTC CGAACAAA GGTACGTTCC CACGCGTTAC TCACCGCTCT GCCGCTGACA TATTGCTATG CCGCTCGAC
1410      1420      1430      1440      1450
STB327  TTGCATGTGT TAAGCCTGCC GCCAGGCTTC GCTCTGAGCC AGGGATCAAA ACTC
27f

```

Figure G.20 Sequence of 16S rDNA of *B. elkani* STB327 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB8  AGCGCAACGA GGAAGATTTA GATCAAGTCC CTTGAACCGC ATGTCGTGAG TCTATCCATC GTGGGATGT GTTCTATCGA AACAAATCGAT TTTACCAAAC
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
      nodYr
STB8  TCGGGATGTT TGGATAGCAA ACATCAGTTT GAAAAATGAA TTAGGTATGC CACGATGGCT ATTGGTCGTA CGCGGGCTCC GAGAAAGAAAT CCTGGACGTG
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB8  CGAGGATCTG CCGAATCCGT GTCCGAAGTG GCTATCTCTG CCGCACGGCC GTTGGCCCTG TTATAGGTGC GACTCTCAGC CGATGCGAGC CTAGGCAGGC
      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB8  CTCGATAAAC CTTCGTATGC GCGTTCCATC CCTTCCATA TCGGCGGTTT ACCCGGCTAC A
      nodYf

```

Figure G.21 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkanii* STB8 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB30  AGCGCAACGA AAGATTTAG ATCGAGTCCC TTGAACCGCA TGTGTGAGT CTATCCATCG GTGGGATGT TTCTATCGAA ACAATCGATT TTTACCAAAT
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
      nodYr
STB30  GCGGGATGTT GGATAGCAA CTGAAGTTTG AAAAAATGAA CAGGCACACC ACAATGCTTT ATGGTCGTTT AGGTGAGCTC AGAGGAAAGC TCTGGACGTT
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB30  GCGAGCGGCG CGCCGATTCC GTTTCATGGG GGTCTACAGC CGGCTCATGC GAGCCGTTT GCGTCTCCGT GCGAAGTGGC CTCGTTTGGT CGGCAAGGGG
      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB30  GGTCCGATAA ACCTTGGTAT GGTGACGCCA TCCGTTTCCA TATTCCGAGG TTAACCCGCT ACA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.22 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. japonicum* STB30 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB54  AGCGCAACGA AAGATTTAG ATCGAGTCCC TTGAACCGCA TGTGTGAGT CTATCCATCG GTGGGATGT TTCTATCGAA ACAATCGATT TTTACCAAAT
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
      nodYr
STB54  TCGGGATGTT TGGATAGCAA ACTGAAGTTT GAAAAATGAA CCAGGCACAC CACAATGCTT TATGGTCGTT CAGGTGAGCT CAGAGGAAAG CTCCTGGACG
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB54  TCGGAGCGCG CGCCGATTCC CGTTCATGGG GGTCTACAGC CGGCTCATGC CGAGCCGTTT TCGGCTCCCG TCGAAGTGGC GCTCGTTTGG TCGGCAAGGG
      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB54  GGTCCGATAA AACCTTGGTA TGGTACGCC ATCCGTTTCC ATATTCCGAGG TTAACCCGCT TCA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.23 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. japonicum* STB54 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB67  AGCGCAACGA AAGATTTAG ATCGAGTCCC TTGAACCGCA TGTGTGAGT CTATCCATCG GTGGGATGT TTCTATCGAA CAATCGATT TTTACCAAAT
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
      nodYr
STB67  CGGGATGTTG GATAGCAAAC TGAAGTTTGA AAAAAATGAA AGGCACACCA CAATGCTTTA TGGTCGTTCA GGTGAGCTCA GAGGAAAGCT CCTGGACGTT
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB67  CGAGCCGCCC GCGGATTCCG TTTTCATGGG GGTCTACAGC CGGCTCATGC AGCCGTTTTC CGTCTCCGTG CGAAGTGGCC TCGTTTGGTC GGCAAGCGGG
      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB67  GTCGCGATAA CCTTGGTATG GTGACGCCAT CCGTTTCCAT ATTCCGAGG TTAACCCGCTA CA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.24 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. japonicum* STB67 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB96  AGCGCAACGA TAAGATTTAG ATCGAGTCCC TTGAACCGCA TGTGTGAGT CTATCCATCG GTGGGATGT TTTCTATCGA AACAAATCGAT TTTACCAAAT
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
      nodYr
STB96  TCGGGATGTT TGGATAGCAA ACTGAAGTTT GAAAAATGAA CCAGGCACAC CACAATGCTT TATGGTCGTT CAGGTGAGCT CAGAGGAAAG CTCCTGGACG
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB96  TCGGAGCGCG CCGCCGATTCC CGTTCATGGG GGTCTACAGC CGGCTCATGC CGAGCCGTTT TCGGCTCCCG TCGAAGTGGC GCTCGTTTGG TCGGCAAGGG
      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB96  GGTCCGATAA AACCTTGGTA TGGTACGCC ATCCGTTTCC ATATTCCGAGG TTAACCCGCT ACA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.25 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. japonicum* STB96 with sequences of primers in boxes.


```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB119  CATCGGAGAT TTAGATCAAG TCCCTTGAAC CGCATGTCGT GAGTCTATCC ATCGTGTGGA TGTGTTCTAT CGAAACAATC GATTTTACCA AACTGCGGGAT
      nodYr
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB119  TGTGGATAG CAACATCAG TTTGGAAAAT GAATTAGGTA TGCCAGCATG GCTATTGGTC GTACGCGGGC TCGGAGAAGA AATCCTGGAC GTGGCAGGAT

      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB119  CTGCCGAATC CGTGTGGGAA GTGGCTATCT CTGCCGCAGC CGCGTTGGCC CTGTTATAGG TGCGACTCTC ACGCGATGGG ACGTAGGGA GGCCTCGATA

      310      320      330      340      350
STB119  AACCTTCGTA TGCGCGTTCC ATCCCTTTCC ATATCGGC GG TTTACCCCGCC TACA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.26 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkani* STB119 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB120  AGCGGAACGA GGAGATTAG ATCAAGTCCC TTGAACCGCA TGTGCTGAGC TCTATCCATC GCTGTGGATG TGTCTATCG AAACAATCGA TTTTACCAAA
      nodYr
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB120  CTGCCGATTG TTGGATAGCA AACATCAGTT TGGAAAATGA ATTAGGTAGT CCACGATGGC TATTGGTCGT ACGCGGGCTC CGAGAAGAAA TCCCTGGACGT

      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB120  GCGAGATCTT GCCGAATCCG TGTGCGAAGT GGCTATCTCT GCCGCACGGC CGTTGCGGCT GTTATAGGTG GACTCTCAGC CGATGCGAGC CTAGGCAGGC

      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB120  CTCGATAAAC CTTGATATGC GCGTTCATC CCTTCCATA TGGCGGGTTA CCGCGGTACA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.27 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkani* STB120 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB147  AGCGGAACGA GAAGATTAG ATCAAGTCCC TTGAACCGCA TGTGCTGAGT CTATCCATCG TGTGGATGTG TTCTATCGAA ACAATCGATT TTACCAAACT
      nodYr
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB147  GCGGATTGTT GGATAGCAAA CATCACTTTG GAAAATGAAT TAGGTATGCC ACCATGGCTA TTGGTCGTAC GCGGGCTCCG AGAAGAATC CTGACGATGC

      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB147  GAGGATCTGC CGAATCCGTC TGCGAAGTGG CTATCTCTGC CGCACGCGCG TTGCGGCTGT TATAGGTGCG ACTCTCAGC GATGCGAGCC TAGGCAGGCC

      310      320      330      340      350
STB147  TCGATAAAC CTTGATATGC GCGTTCATC CCTTCCATAT CCGCGGGTTA CCGCGGTACA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.28 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkani* STB147 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB169  AGCGGAACGA AGAATTAGA TCGAGTCCIT TGAACCGCAT GTTGCTAGTC TATCCATCGT GTGGATGTGT TCTATCGAAA CAATCGATT TTACCAAACT
      nodYr
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB169  CCGGATGTTG GATAGCAAA TGAAGTTTGA AAAAGTAATT AGGCACACCA CAATGGTTTA TCGTCGTTA GGTGAGCTCA GAGAAAAGCC CGTAGACGTC

      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB169  CGAGGGCACC GCCCATCTGT TTTCATGGGC GTCTATACGC GCGCGTGGC AGCCGTGTTG CTTCTCCGTG CGAAGCGGC TCGTTTCGAC GCTAAGCGGA

      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB169  GCGTATAAA CGTTGGTATG CGGATTTCAAT CCGTTCCAT ATTTGGGGTTA ACCCGGCTT CA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.29 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. yuanmingense* STB169 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90      100
STB173  AGCGGAACGA GAAGATTTGA GATCAAGTCC CTTGAACCGC ATGTCGTGAG TCTATCCATC GTGTGGATGT GTTCTATCGA AACATCGAT TTTACCAAAAC
      nodYr
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190      200
STB173  TCGGATTTGT TGATAGCAA ACATCAGTTT GAAAATGAAT TTAGGTATGC CACGATGGCT ATTGTCCTA CCGGGCTCC GAGAAGAAAT CCTGGACGTC

      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290      300
STB173  CGAGGATCTG CCGAATCCGT GTGCGAAGT GCTATCTCTG CGCACGCGC GTTGGCGCTG TTATAGGTGC GACTCTCAGC CGATGCGAGC CTAGGCAGGC

      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB173  CTCGATAAAC CTTGATATGC GCGTTCATC CCTTCCATA TGGCGGGTTA CCGCGGTACA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.30 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkani* STB173 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB176 AGGGCAACCA GAGATTAG ATCAAGTCC TTGAACCGCA TGTGAGTGT CTATCCATCG TGTGGATGT TCTATCGAA ACAATCGATT TTACCAAAC
nodYr 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
STB176 CCGGATTGTT GGATAGCAA CATCAGTTTG GAAAATGAAT TATGTATGCC ACGATGGCTA TTGGTCGTAC GCGGGCTCCG AGAAGAAATC CTGGACGTGC
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB176 GAGGATCTGC CGAATCCGTG TCGGAAGTGG CTATCTCTGC CGCACGGCGG TTGGGCTGT TATAGTGCG ACTCTCACGC GATGCGACGC TAGGCAGGCC
      310      320      330      340      350
STB176 TCGATAAAC TTGGTATGCG CGTCCATCC CTTCCATAT CGGCGTTTAC CGCGGTAC
nodYf

```

Figure G.31 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkanii* STB176 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB179 AGGGCAACCA GAGATTAG ATCAAGTCC TTGAACCGCA TGTGAGTGT CTATCCATCG TGTGGATGT TCTATCGAA ACAATCGATT TTACCAAAC
nodYr 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
STB179 CCGGATTGTT GGATAGCAA CATCAGTTTG GAAAATGAAT TAGGTATGCC ACGATGGCTA TTGGTCGTAC GCGGGCTCCG AGAAGAAATC CTGGACGTGC
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB179 GAGGATCTGC CGAATCCGTG TCGGAAGTGG CTATCTCTGC CGCACGGCGG TTGGGCTGT TATAGTGCG ACTCTCACGC GATGCGACGC TAGGCAGGCC
      310      320      330      340      350
STB179 TCGATAAAC TTGGTATGCG CGTCCATCC CTTCCATAT CGGCGTTTAC CGCGGTACA
nodYf

```

Figure G.32 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkanii* STB179 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB185 AGGGCAACCA GAGATTAG ATCAAGTCC CTTGAACCGC ATGTCGTGAG TCTATCCATC GTGTGGATGT GTTCTATCGA AACATCGATT TTTACCAAAC
nodYr 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
STB185 TGGGATTGTT GGATAGCAA ACATCAGTTT GAAAATGAAT TAGGTATGCC CACGATGGCT ATTGGTCGTA CCGGGCTCCG GAGAAGAAAT CCTGGACGCTG
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB185 CGAGGATCTG CGAATCCGTG GTCGAAGTGG GCTATCTCTG CGCACGGCGG GTTGGCCGCT TTAGGTGCG GACTCTCAGC CGATGCGAGC CTAGGCAGGC
      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB185 CTCGATAAAC CTTGGTATGC GCGTCCATC CTTTCCATA TCGGCGTTTAC CGCGGTACA
nodYf

```

Figure G.33 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkanii* STB185 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB220 AGGGCAACCG GAGATTAGA TCAAGTCCCT TGAACCGCAT GTCGTGAGTC TATCCATCGT GTGGATGTGT TCTATCGAAA CAATCGATT TACCAAAC
nodYr 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
STB220 CCGAAGTTG GATAGCAAAC ATCAGTTTGG AAGATGAATT AGGTATGCCA CAATGGCTAT TTGGTCGTAC GCGGCTCCGA GAAGAAATCC TGGACGTGGC
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB220 AGCACCTGCC GATTCCGTGT CGGAAGTGGC TATCTCTGCC GCACGGCGGT TGGCCCTCTT GTAGGTGCGA CTCTCACGGC ATGCGACGCT AGGCAGGCC
      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB220 CGATAAACCT TCGTATGCGT GTTCCATCCC TTTCCATATC GGCGTTTAC CGCGGTACA
nodYf

```

Figure G.34 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkanii* STB220 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB238 AGGGCAACCG GAGATTAGA TCAAGTCCCT TGAACCGCAT GTCGTGAGTC TATCCATCGT GTGGATGTGT TCTATCGAAA CAATCGATT TACCAAAC
nodYr 110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
STB238 CCGATTGTTG GATAGCAAAC ATCAGTTTGG AAAATGAATT AGGTATGCCA CGATGGCTAT TTGGTCGTAC GCGGCTCCGA GAAGAAATCC TGGACGTGGC
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB238 AGGATCTGCC GAATCCGTGT CGGAAGTGGC TATCTCTGCC GCACGGCGGT TGGCCCTGTT ATAGGTGCGA CTCTCACGGC ATGCGACGCT AGGCAGGCC
      310      320      330      340      350
STB238 CGATAAACCT TCGTATGCGT GTTCCATCCC TTTCCATATC GGCGTTTAC CGCGGTACA
nodYf

```

Figure G.35 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkanii* STB238 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB245  AGGGCAATTTC GAGATTTAG TCAAGTCCTT TGAACCGCAT GTCGTGAGTC TATCCATCGT GTGGATGTGT TCTATCGAAA CAATCGATT TACCAAACGT
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
      nodYr
STB245  CCGATTGTTG GATAGCAAAC ATCAGTTTGG AAAATGAATT AGGTATGGCA CGATGGCTAT TGGTGTACG CGGGCTCGA GAAGAAATCC TGGACGTGGC
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB245  AGGATCTGCC GAATCCGTGT CGAAGTGGC TATCTCTGCC GCACGGCGGT TGGCCTGTT ATAGGTGCGA CTCTCACGGC ATGCGACGCT AGGCAGGCGT
      310      320      330      340      350
STB245  CGATAAACCT TCGTATGGC GTTCCATCC TTCCATATC GGCGGTACCA CGGCTACA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.36 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkanii* STB245 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB250  AGGGCAATTTC GAGATTTAG ATCGAGTCCC TTGAACCGCA TGTGTGAGT CTATCCATCG TGTGGATGTG TTCTATCGAA ACAATCGATT TTACCAAATT
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
      nodYr
STB250  CCGGGATGTT GGATAGCAA CTGAAGTTTG AAAAAGTAAC CAGGCACACC ACAATGCTTT ATGGTCGTT AGGTGAGCTC AGAGGAAAGC TCCTGGACGT
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB250  CCGAGCGCGC CGCCGATTCC GTTTCATGGG CGTCTACAG CGGCTATGC GAGCCGTGTT CGGTCTCCGT CGGAAGTGGC CTCGTTTGGT CGGCAAGCGG
      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB250  GGTCCGATAA ACCTTGGTAT GGTGACGCCA TCCGTTCCA TATTCGAGGGT TTACCCGGGT ACA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.37 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. japonicum* STB250 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB264  AGGGCAATTTC GAGATTTAG ATCGAGTCCCT TTGAACCGCA TGTGTGAGT CTATCCATCG TGTGGATGTG TTCTATCGAA ACAATCGATT TTACCAAATT
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
      nodYr
STB264  CCGGGATGTT GGATAGCAA CTGAAGTTTG AAAAAGTAAC CAGGCACACC ACAATGCTTT ATGGTCGTT AGGTGAGCTC AGAGGAAAGC TCCTGGACGT
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB264  CCGAGCGCGC CGCCGATCC GTTTCATGGC CGTCTACAG CGGCTATGC GAGCCGTGTT CGGCTCCGT CGGAAGTGGC CTCGTTTGGT CGGCAAGCGG
      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB264  CGTCCGATAA ACCTTGGTAT GGGGATGCCA TCCGTTCCA TATTCGAGGGT TTACCCGGGT ACA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.38 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. yuanmingense* STB264 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB310  CCGCAACGAG AAAATTAGAT CGAGTCCCTT GAACCGCATG TTGTGAGTCT ATCCATCGTG TGGATGTGTT CTATCGAAAC AATCGATTTT ACCAAATTGC
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
      nodYr
STB310  GGGATGTTGG ATAGCAAAC TGAAGTTGAA AAAAGTAACCA GGCACACCAC AATGCTTTAT GGTCTGTCAG GTGAGCTCAG AGGAAAGCTC CTGGACGTGC
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB310  GAGCGCGCGC CGATTCCGT TTCATGGCGG TCTACAGCGG CGTATCGGA GCGGTGTTG GTCTCCGTGC GAAGTGGCGT CGTTTGGTGC GCAAGCGGGG
      310      320      330      340      350      360
STB310  TCCGATAAAC CTTGGTATGG TGACGCCATC CGTTCCATA TTGCAGGTTA CCCGCGTACA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.39 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. japonicum* STB310 with sequences of primers in boxes.

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60      70      80      90     100
STB327  CCGAAGCGGG AAAATTAGAT CAAATCCCTT GAACCGCATG TCGTGTGCT ATCCATCGTG TGGATGTGTT CTATCGAAAC AATCGATTTT ACCAAACTGC
      110      120      130      140      150      160      170      180      190     200
      nodYr
STB327  GGATTGTTGG ATAGCAAACA TCAGTTTGGG AAAATGAATTA GGTATGCCAC GATGGCTATT GGTCTGACCG GGGCTCCGAG AAGAAATCCT GGACGTGCGA
      210      220      230      240      250      260      270      280      290     300
STB327  GGATCTGCGC AATCCGTGTG CGAAGTGGCT ATCTCTGCCG CACGCGGCTT GCGCCTGTTA TAGGTGCGAC TCTCACGGA TCGACGCTA GGCAGGCGCT
      310      320      330      340
STB327  GATAAACCTT CGTATGGGG TTCCATCCCT TTCCATATCG GCGCTTA
      nodYf

```

Figure G.40 Sequence of *nodY* of *B. elkanii* STB327 with sequences of primers in boxes.

APPENDIX E

**SUMMARY OF ABILITY/INABILITY OF THREE REFERENCE STRAINS AND
THREE REPRESENTATIVE STB STRAINS TO USE 95 CARBON AND
NITROGEN SOURCES**

Table G.1 Determination of ability/inability to utilize 95 carbon/nitrogen sources by reference strains and by *Bradyrhizobium elkanii* strain STB 327.

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB327 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
□-Cyclodextrin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dextrin	+	+	+	-	+	+	+
Glycogen	-	-	+	-	-	+	-
Tween 40	++	++	++	++	++	++	++
Tween 80	++	++	++	++	++	++	++
N-Acetyl-D-Galactosamine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N-Acetyl-D-Glucosamine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adonitol	+	-	-	-	+	+	+
L-Arabinose	++	++	++	+	+	+	+
D-Arabitol	+	++	-	+	+	+	+
D-Cellobiose	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
i-Erythritol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Fructose	+	+	-	+	+	+	+
L-Fucose	+	-	-	+	+	+	+
D-Galactose	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Gentiobiose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB327 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
□-D-Glucose	++	++	++	+	+	+	+
m-Inositol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-D-Lactose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lactulose	-	-	-	-	+	++	+
Maltose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Mannitol	++	++	++	+	+	+	+
D-Mannose	++	++	++	-	-	-	-
D-Melibiose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-Methyl-D-Glucoside	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
D- Psicose	+	-	-	+	+	+	+
D-Raffinose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Rhamnose	-	+	-	-	-	+	-
D-Sorbitol	+	-	-	-	+	+	+
Sucrose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Trehalose	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
Turanose	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
Xylitol				-	+	-	-
Pyruvic Acid Methyl Ester	+++	+++	+++	+	++	++	++
Succinic Acid Mono-Methyl-Ester	+++	+++	+++	+	+	++	+
Acetic Acid	+++	+++	+++	+	+	+	+
Cis-Aconitic Acid	-	-	-	+	+	-	+
Citric Acid	+	-	-	+	+	+	+
Formic Acid	+	+	-	+	++	++	++
D-Galactonic Acid Lactone	++	++	-	+	+	++	+
D-Galacturonic Acid	+	-	-	-	+	+	+
D-Gluconic Acid	++	++	++	+	+	+	+

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB327 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
D-Glucosaminic Acid	+	-	-	+	+	+	+
D-Glucuronic Acid	+	-	-	-	+	+	+
□-Hydroxybutyric Acid	-	++	++	-	-	-	-
□-Hydroxybutyric Acid	+++	+++	+++	++	++	++	++
□-Hydroxybutyric Acid	+++	+++	+++	+	+	++	+
p-Hydroxy Phenylacetic Acid	+	-	+	-	+	+	+
Itaconic acid	-	++	++	-	-	+	-
□-Keto Butyric Acid	-	++	+	-	-	-	-
□-Keto Glutaric Acid	+	++	+	+	+	+	+
□-Keto Valeric Acid	-	++	+	-	-	-	-
D,L-Lactic Acid	+++	+++	+++	+	++	++	++
Malonic Acid	+	-	+	-	+	+	+
Propionic Acid	++	++	++	+	+	++	+
Quinic Acid	+	-	-	-	+	++	+
D-Saccharic Acid	+++	+++	+	++	++	++	++
Sebacic Acid	+	-	+	+	++	++	++
Succinic Acid	+++	+++	+++	+	+	+	+
Bromosuccinic Acid	++	++	++	+	+	+	+
Succinamic Acid	+++	+++	+++	++	++	++	++
Glucuronamide	+	-	-	+	-	+	+
L-Alaninamide	+	++	-	+	+	+	+
D-Alanine	+	-	-	+	+	+	+
L-Alanine	+	-	+	-	+	+	+
L-Alanyl-glycine	+	+	-	-	+	+	+
L-Asparagine	+	-	-	-	+	+	+

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB327 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
L-Aspartic Acid	+	-	+	-	++	++	++
L-Glutamic Acid	+	-	-	+	++	++	++
Glycyl-L-Aspartic Acid	+	-	-	-	+	+	+
Glycyl-L-Glutamic Acid	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
L-Histidine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydroxy-L-Proline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Leucine	+	++	++	+	+	+	+
L-Ornithine	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
L-Phenylalanine	+	++	+	-	+	+	+
L-Proline	+	++	-	-	+	+	+
L-Pyroglutamic Acid	++	++	++	+	+	+	+
D-Serine	+	-	-	+	+	+	+
L-Serine	+	-	-	-	+	+	+
L-Threonine	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
D,L-Carnitine	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
□-Amino Butyric Acid	-	+	-	-	-	+	-
Urocanic Acid	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
Inosine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uridine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thymidine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenyethyl-amine	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
Putrescine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2-Aminoethanol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,3-Butanediol	+	-	-	-	+	+	+
Glycerol	+	++	+	+	+	+	+
D,L-□-Glycerol Phosphate	+	-	-	-	+	+	+
□-D-Glucose-1-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB327 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
Phosphate							
D-Glucose-6-Phosphate	-	-	-	-	+	-	-

Table G.2 Determination of ability/inability to utilize 95 carbon/nitrogen sources by reference strains and by *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* strain STB 310.

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB310 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
□-Cyclodextrin	-	-	-	+	+	-	+
Dextrin	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Glycogen	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
Tween 40	++	++	++	++	++	++	++
Tween 80	++	++	++	++	+++	+++	+++
N-Acetyl-D-Galactosamine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N-Acetyl-D-Glucosamine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adonitol	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Arabinose	++	++	++	++	++	++	++
D-Arabitol	+	++	-	++	+	++	++
D-Cellobiose	-	+	-	++	+	-	+
i-Erythritol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Fructose	+	+	-	+	+	++	+

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB310 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
L-Fucose	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Galactose	+	+	+	+	+	-	+
Gentiobiose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-D-Glucose	++	++	++	++	++	++	++
m-Inositol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-D-Lactose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lactulose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maltose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Mannitol	++	++	++	++	+	++	++
D-Mannose	++	++	++	++	++	++	++
D-Melibiose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-Methyl-D-Glucoside	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Psicose	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Raffinose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Rhamnose	-	+	-	+	+	-	+
D-Sorbitol	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sucrose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Trehalose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turanose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Xylitol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pyruvic Acid Methyl Ester	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
Succinic Acid Mono-Methyl-Ester	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
Acetic Acid	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
Cis-Aconitic Acid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citric Acid	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
Formic Acid	+	+	-	+	+	++	+

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB310 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
D-Galactonic Acid Lactone	++	++	-	+	++	++	++
D-Galacturonic Acid	+	-	-	-	+	-	-
D-Gluconic Acid	++	++	++	++	++	++	++
D-Glucosaminic Acid	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Glucuronic Acid	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-Hydroxybutyric Acid	-	++	++	++	++	+++	++
□-Hydroxybutyric Acid	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
□-Hydroxybutyric Acid	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
p-Hydroxy Phenylacetic Acid	+	-	+	+	+	-	+
Itaconic acid	-	++	++	++	++	++	++
□-Keto Butyric Acid	-	++	+	++	++	++	++
□-Keto Glutaric Acid	+	++	+	++	++	++	++
□-Keto Valeric Acid	-	++	+	++	++	++	++
D,L-Lactic Acid	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
Malonic Acid	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
Propionic Acid	++	++	++	++	++	++	++
Quinic Acid	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Saccharic Acid	+++	+++	+	+++	+++	+++	+++
Sebacic Acid	+	-	+	+	-	-	-
Succinic Acid	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
Bromosuccinic Acid	++	++	++	++	++	++	++
Succinamic Acid	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
Glucuronamide	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Alaninamide	+	++	-	++	++	++	++

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB310 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
D-Alanine	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Alanine	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
L-Alanyl-glycine	+	+	-	+	+	-	+
L-Asparagine	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Aspartic Acid	+	-	+	-	-	++	-
L-Glutamic Acid	+	-	-	+	-	-	-
Glycyl-L-Aspartic Acid	+	-	-	-	+	-	-
Glycyl-L-Glutamic Acid	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
L-Histidine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydroxy-L-Proline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Leucine	+	++	++	++	++	++	++
L-Ornithine	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
L-Phenylalanine	+	++	+	++	++	+++	++
L-Proline	+	++	-	++	++	-	++
L-Pyroglutamic Acid	++	++	++	++	++	+++	++
D-Serine	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Serine	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Threonine	-	+	-	+	+	++	+
D,L-Carnitine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-Amino Butyric Acid	-	+	-	+	+	-	+
Urocanic Acid	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
Inosine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uridine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thymidine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenyethyl-amine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Putrescine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2-Aminoethanol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,3-Butanediol	+	-	-	-	-	-	-

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB310 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
Glycerol	+	++	+	++	++	+++	++
D,L-α-Glycerol Phosphate	+	-	-	-	+	-	-
α-D-Glucose-1-Phosphate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Glucose-6-Phosphate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table G.3 Determination of ability/inability to utilize 95 carbon/nitrogen sources by reference strains and by *Bradyrhizobium yuanmingense* strain STB 264.

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB264 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
α-Cyclodextrin	-	-	-	+	+	-	+
Dextrin	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Glycogen	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
Tween 40	++	++	++	+	+	++	+
Tween 80	++	++	++	+	++	++	++
N-Acetyl-D-Galactosamine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N-Acetyl-D-Glucosamine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adonitol	+	-	-	-	-	-	-

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB264 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
L-Arabinose	++	++	++	++	++	+++	++
D-Arabitol	+	++	-	+	+	+	+
D-Cellobiose	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
i-Erythritol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Fructose	+	+	-	+	+	+	+
L-Fucose	+	-	-	+	-	+	+
D-Galactose	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Gentiobiose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-D-Glucose	++	++	++	+	+	+	+
m-Inositol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-D-Lactose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lactulose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maltose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Mannitol	++	++	++	+	+	+	+
D-Mannose	++	++	++	+	+	+	+
D-Melibiose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-Methyl-D-Glucoside	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Psicose	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Raffinose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Rhamnose	-	+	-	+	-	+	+
D-Sorbitol	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sucrose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Trehalose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turanose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Xylitol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pyruvic Acid Methyl Ester	+++	+++	+++	+	++	++	++
Succinic Acid Mono-	+++	+++	+++	++	++	++	++

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB264 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
Methyl-Ester							
Acetic Acid	+++	+++	+++	+	+	++	+
Cis-Aconitic Acid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citric Acid	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
Formic Acid	+	+	-	+	+	++	+
D-Galactonic Acid Lactone	++	++	-	+	-	+	+
D-Galacturonic Acid	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Gluconic Acid	++	++	++	+	+	+	+
D-Glucosaminic Acid	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Glucuronic Acid	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-Hydroxybutyric Acid	-	++	++	+	+	+	+
□-Hydroxybutyric Acid	+++	+++	+++	++	+++	+++	+++
□-Hydroxybutyric Acid	+++	+++	+++	++	++	++	++
p-Hydroxy Phenylacetic Acid	+	-	+	+	-	+	+
Itaconic acid	-	++	++	+	-	+	+
□-Keto Butyric Acid	-	++	-	+	-	+	+
□-Keto Glutaric Acid	-	++	-	+	-	-	-
□-Keto Valeric Acid	-	++	-	+	+	+	+
D,L-Lactic Acid	+++	+++	+++	++	++	++	++
Malonic Acid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Propionic Acid	++	++	++	+	+	+	+
Quinic Acid	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Saccharic Acid	+++	+++	+	+	-	-	-
Sebacic Acid	+	-	+	+	-	+	+

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB264 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
Succinic Acid	+++	+++	+++	++	++	++	++
Bromosuccinic Acid	++	++	++	++	++	++	++
Succinamic Acid	+++	+++	+++	++	++	++	++
Glucuronamide	+	-	-	+	-	-	-
L-Alaninamide	+	++	-	-	-	-	-
D-Alanine	+	-	-	+	-	-	-
L-Alanine	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
L-Alanyl-glycine	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
L-Asparagine	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Aspartic Acid	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
L-Glutamic Acid	+	-	-	+	-	+	+
Glycyl-L-Aspartic Acid	+	-	-	+	-	-	-
Glycyl-L-Glutamic Acid	-	-	+	+	-	-	-
L-Histidine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydroxy-L-Proline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Leucine	+	++	++	+	-	+	+
L-Ornithine	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
L-Phenylalanine	+	++	+	+	+	+	+
L-Proline	+	++	-	+	+	-	+
L-Pyroglutamic Acid	++	++	++	++	++	++	++
D-Serine	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Serine	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-Threonine	-	+	-	+	+	+	+
D,L-Carnitine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
□-Amino Butyric Acid	-	+	-	+	-	-	-
Urocanic Acid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inosine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uridine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Carbon/Nitrogen sources on Biolog GN2 MicroPlate	Summary of results from 7 determinations						Summary of results from 3 determinations
	<i>B. elkanii</i> NBRC 14791	<i>B. japonicum</i> NBRC 14783	<i>B. liaoningense</i> NBRC 100396	STB264 Grown on TY			
				1 st	2 nd	3 rd	
Thymidine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenethyl-amine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Putrescine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2-Aminoethanol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,3-Butanediol	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glycerol	+	++	+	+	+	+	+
D,L- α -Glycerol Phosphate	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
α -D-Glucose-1-Phosphate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D-Glucose-6-Phosphate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ศูนย์วิทยทรัพยากร
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

BIOGRAPHY

Mrs Sujidkanlaya Maruekarajitplaeng was born on May 9, 1970. She obtained a Bachelor of Science Degree in Microbiology from Khon Kaen University, Thailand, in 1993, and a Master of Science Degree in Industrial Microbiology from Chulalongkorn University in 1999. She has been a faculty member at the Faculty of Science and Technology, Phranakhon Sri Ayutthaya University since 2006.

Publication

1. Sujidkanlaya Taboran and Kanjana Chansa-ngavej. 2009. Dynamics of bacterial populations in the rhizosphere of soybeans grown in soils from three subdistricts in Phitsanulok Province, Thailand. Proceedings of the 10th APRU Doctoral Students Conference "Promoting Originality and Diversity in Research". July 6 – 10, 2009. Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan. 10 pages (CD format).

Presentation at Scientific Conferences

- 1) Duangporn Emampaiwong, Weerasak Chongfuengprinya, **Sukanlaya Taboran**, Kanjana Chansa-ngavej, Wipa Homhaul and Mamoru Yamada. 2006. Use of RAPD-PCR fingerprints and RFLP patterns to predict nitrogen fixation potential of thermotolerant soybean rhizobia from 33 subdistricts in Phitsanulok Province. Abstract Book. The 5th JSPS – NRCT Joint Seminar on Development of Thermotolerant Microbial Resources and Their Applications. November 7-10, 2006. Pattaya, Thailand. p. 55.
- 2) **Sukanlaya Taboran** and Kanjana Chansa-ngavej. 2006. Isolation and RAPD-PCR fingerprints of bacteria from root nodules of soybeans grown in soils from 18 subdistricts, Phitsanulok Province. Abstract Book. The 2007 Annual Meeting : Steps Towards the 10th Decade of the Faculty of Science, March 15-16, 2007. Chulalongkorn University. Bangkok, Thailand. p 60-61.
- 3) **Sukanlaya Taboran**, Wipa Homhaul and Kanjana Chansa-ngavej. 2007. Isolation and characterization of a fast-growing *Rhizobium* from root nodule of soybean grown in soil from Matong subdistrict, Prompiram district, Phitsanulok province. Abstract Book. 12th Biological Science Graduate Congress, December 17-19, 2007. University of Malaya. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. p. 256.
- 4) **Sukanlaya Taboran** and Kanjana Chansa-ngavej. 2008. Isolation and characterization of three fast-growing rhizobia from root nodules of soybeans grown in soils from Ban Dong, Nong Ka Tao and Nong Pra subdistricts, Phitsanulok province. Abstract Book. The Science Forum 2008 : The 16th Annual Academic Meeting of the Faculty of Science. March 13-14, 2008. Chulalongkorn University. Bangkok, Thailand. p 27.
- 5) **Taboran, S.** and Chansa-ngavej, K. 2008. Soybean rhizobial diversity in 16 subdistricts of Phitsanulok province, Thailand. Abstract Book. The 13th Biological Science Graduate Congress. December 15-17, 2008. National University of Singapore. Singapore. p. 94.
- 6) **Taboran, S.** and Chansa-ngavej, K. 2009. Polyphasic taxonomy in the identification of slow-growing soybean rhizobia from 16 subdistricts in Phitsanulok Province, Thailand. Abstract Book. The 14th Biological Science Graduate Congress. December 10-12, 2009. Chulalongkorn University. Bangkok, Thailand. p. 24.